



7240  
KODAK  
SALES CO.  
NEW YORK

# NOTE-BOOK

Entomology

Prof. Yumasa  
1926



京都帝國大學農學部四明會會則

第一條 本會ハ京都帝國大學農學部四明會ト稱シ會員相互ノ親睦ヲ圖ルニ以テ目的トス

第二條 本會會員左ノ如シ

一 農學部學生及生徒

二 農學部ニ於テ研究スル大學院學生

三 農學部教授、助教授、講師及助手

四 農學部出身者

五 前項以外ノ農學部職員ニシテ本會ニ加入希望スル者

六 農學部ニ特別ノ關係ヲ有スル者ニシテ會長ノ推薦ニヨリ役員會ノ議決ヲ經テ加入スル者

第三條 本會ニ左ノ役員ヲ置ク

會長一名 幹事三名 委員六名 庶務係一名 會計係一名

第四條 會長ハ學部長之ニ任シ會務ヲ總轄ス

幹事ハ教授及助教授中ヨリ之ヲ互選シ會長ノ事務ヲ補佐ス

委員ハ各學科學生及生徒中ヨリ一名ヲ互選シ會務ヲ掌ル

庶務係及會計係ハ農學部書記之ニ當ル

第五條 幹事及委員ノ任期ハ一年トシ毎學年ノ終リニ於テ改選スルモノトス

第六條 本會ノ事業ハ役員會ニ於テ議決之ヲ定ム

第七條 本會ノ會費左ノ如シ

一 教授、助教授及講師ハ一年金五圓トシ其他ノ職員、學生生徒ハ一年金三圓トス

二 學生及生徒ハ會費ハ三圓トシ分々毎回金一圓宛ヲ授業料ト共ニ本學會計課ニ納ムモノトス

三 新入會員ハ入會ニ際シ金二圓ヲ納ムルモノトス

四 農學部出身者ハ卒業ニ際シ金五圓ヲ納付スルモノトス

第八條 會務ハ一年一回之ヲ報告スルモノトス

第九條 本會則ハ總會ノ議決ニヨリ之ヲ變更スルコトヲ得



What, where, when, by whom?

*Eumicrosoma benefica*.

*pronuba yuccusella*.

*ctenocephalus canis*.

✓ Bishop 1915. U.S. Dept. Agric. Ent. Bull. 248.

✓ Harms 1912. Arch. Mic. Anat. 80(2).

✓ Riley 1873. Fifth Rept. Ins. Mo.

✓ Riley. Ins. Life. V. p. 161.

✓ Imm. S. p. 429

✓ McCulloch 1915. Journ. Econ. Ent.

✓ Imm. S. p. 560



Mouth-part: — Ectognathous, Entognathous

Compound eye: — present or absent.

Abdomen: — 11 segmented

Abdominal appendage: — 7-9, 8-9

Ocelli: — generally absent.

Leg: — 3 or 4 jointed ~~2-9~~



Low Hurdle  
低障

High Hurdle  
高障

Broad Jump  
高本  
大跳

Javelin  
标枪

High Jump  
高跳  
Low Jump  
低跳  
Broad Jump  
高本  
大跳  
Javelin  
标枪



アライン

後  
方

等分

— home 0.50 = 4.50



Tabanus,

Asilus,

Tabanidae,

Asilidae,

Bombyliidae,

Empididae,

Muscidae,

Dilichopodidae,

Syrphidae,



- o Sialidae
  - o Raphidiidae
  - o Mantispidae
  - Sisyridae
  - Symphrobitidae
  - o Hemerobiidae)
  - Dilaridae
  - Berothidae
  - Polystoechotidae
  - o Chrysopidae
  - o Myrmeleonidae
  - o Ascalaphidae
  - Coniopterygidae
  - o Osmylidae
- 

- o Aeschnidae
- o Libellulidae
- o Agrionidae



collophore

catch. (tenaculum)

spring. (furcula)





furcula

collophore

thysanoriform larva

eruciform larva

stylet

vesicle

genitalia

Campodea

Japyx

Machilis







June 3.

DIPTERA (suborder)

Orthorrhapha

Cycorrhapha.

NEUROPTERA (Family)

Stilbidae

Raphidiidae

Phaneroptera

Chrysopidae

Osmiidae

Megastomidae

Asilidae

Odonata (Family)

Aeshnidae

Libellulidae

Agonidae



東京市三條町西  
九善株式會社支店  
書籍部  
電話 一六八七  
電報 〇七

大正 年 月 日

品名	数	金額
上紀之通御座候也	計	

上 觀 之 而 即 原 因 也



# PHYLUM ARTHROPODA.

	class	habitat	respiration, by means of.	body form	body segmentation	antennae	legs	reproductive orifice
most primitive	Onychophora	terrestrial, in damp situations	tubular trachea	cylindrical	unsegmented (externally)	one pair	numerous (not jointed)	near the hind end of the body
aquatic series	Crustacea	in the fresh & salt water (some in damp places on land)	true gill (some cutaneous)	variable	distinct (often forming cephalothorax)	two pairs	at least five pairs	uncertain, as a rule far forward
	Palaeostrachia	marine	true gill	'kabuto' shape (?)	distinct (forming cephalothorax)	apparently without	? distinct	near to base of the abdomen
	Arachnida	terrestrial, secondarily	tracheal, by book-lung or tubular trachea.	variable	distinct, separate into cephalothorax & abdomen (except Solpugida)	apparently without, modified as jaw	four pairs	near the base of the abdomen
degenerate arthropoda of doubtful position	Pychnogonida	aquatic (marine)	no distinct organs	arachnid-like	distinct, cephalothorax & abdomen, the latter reduced, no segmentation	?	typically seven pairs of appendages, in which one pair of the originary legs & 4 pairs ambulatory	through the second segment of the legs
	Tardigrada	in fresh or salt water, but most of them in damp places	variable, no distinct organs	microscopic bear shape (?) in wet condition like a grain of sand in dry condition	distinct	without	four pairs (unjointed)	into the intestine
	Pentastomida	parasitic	no distinct organs	worm-like	? distinct.	without	degenerate, larva with two pairs	male: a short distance behind the mouth. female: near the caudal end of the body
Primary aerial series	Diplopoda	in damp situations	trachea	usually cylindrical	distinct, continuous (head distinct)	short, very similar to the legs	numerous	behind the second pair of legs
	Psocoptera	in damp situations	unknown	centipede-like (including wide form)	distinct, continuous (head distinct)	branched	numerous	in the third segment back of the head
	Chilopoda	in damp situations	trachea	long & flattened	distinct, continuous (head distinct)	long, many jointed	numerous	in the next to the last segment of the body
	Symphyla	in earth and other damp situations	trachea	elongate	distinct, continuous (head distinct)	very long, many jointed	numerous	in the third segment behind the head
	Myriacotomata	in damp situations	trachea (or without distinct organs)	elongate form	distinct, continuous	absent	three pairs in thorax, three (vestigial) pairs in abdomen	near the hind end of the body
	Hexapoda	variable (aquatic; almost fresh water)	trachea (aquatic; tracheal gills or blood gills)	variable	distinct, separate into head, thorax & abdomen	one pair, form variable	three pairs on thorax	near the caudal end of the body



Arachnida

segmentally arranged  
ganglion

digestive  
organ  
axial

reproductive  
organ

and paired commissure.

paired

paired  
or single

without  
sympathetic  
ganglion

paired  
overly  
ventral.  
usually  
simple

two ganglia  
in one segment

"

segmentally  
ganglion

"

paired

but cephalization



Crustacea  
 Branchiopoda  
 Copepoda  
 Cirripedia  
 Amphipoda  
 Isopoda  
 Mysidacea  
 Decapoda  
 Stomatopoda  
 Malacostraca  
 Eucarida  
 Heteropoda  
 Anomala  
 Amphipoda  
 Isopoda  
 Mysidacea  
 Decapoda  
 Stomatopoda  
 Malacostraca  
 Eucarida  
 Heteropoda  
 Anomala

Crustacea

Branchiopoda {
 

- Leptopoda
- Cladocera

Isopoda

Copepoda {
 

- Eucopopoda
- Branchiura

Cirripedia {
 

- Eucirripedia
- Rhipidocoma

Pullocarida — Leptostomus  
 Synbranchia — Anaspidea

Mysidacea — Mysidacea  
 Cirripedia — Cirripedia

Peracarida {
 

- Isopoda
- Perallia

Amphipoda — Amphipoda

Eucarida {
 

- Decapoda
- Stomatopoda

Heteropoda {
 

- Amphipoda
- Isopoda

Anomala {
 

- Amphipoda
- Isopoda



Peripatus

Buthus

Prochordata

Hemichorda

Urochorda

Balanoglossus

Ternaria

Tunic

Endostyle

Notochord



# Scolopendrella, Insectan & Millipede affinity = 3/4

Scolopendrella 千 3 2 2 1 position. Consists of 2: Phylum Arthropoda, one class  
 in Symphyla = 1/2, Symphyla = Diplopoda (millipeds), Hexapoda (Insects) etc. 1 # =  
 primitive primarily aerial + group 2 + 2. Folsom & Symphyla 9 - 11, class = 1/2  
 4 10 12 13 Myriapoda + class, 1 = Symphyla, Diplopoda = Chilopoda 1 # = Order  
 1 1/2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 (Sedgwick). J. Parkes & Hamell. B. Myriapoda + 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 1 1/2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 Symphyla + Diplopoda = sub-class Progoneata = 1 2, Chilopoda = sub-class  
 Opisthogeneata = 3 4 5

Symphyla + Diplopoda 7 Symphyla + Diplopoda + 1 10 affinity = 1 1/2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 1 1/2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 Symphyla + Hexapoda = 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20  
 2 1/2 External structure 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

	Symphyla	Diplopoda
1. body form.	cylindrical.	more or less flattened.
2. exoskeleton.	without chalcy matter.	containing chalcy matter.
3. head.	with a Y-shaped epicranial suture.	without a Y-shaped epicranial suture.
4. appendage.	antennae. long, many jointed.	short, very similar to the legs.
	mouthpart (consist of)	labrum: a pair of mandibles and a compound plate.
	legs	most segment bears two pairs of legs and most leg a parapodium.

Symphyla + Hexapoda Symphyla = Scolopendrella / dt = Scutigera + one  
 Genus 2 1/2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 Koch (1847) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20  
 1 1/2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 Scolopendrella 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20  
 Grani = 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 Myriapoda (Chilopoda 1 2 3 4), ancestor 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20  
 Class 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 adult 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 Arthropoda, monophyletic  
 origin 1 2 = 1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 Symphyla = 1 2, Thysanura = 3 4  
 primitive 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 degenerate 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Scolopendrella + Campodea 7 Scolopendrella 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 Thysanura  
 Campodea 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

- 1 elongated body form
- 2 distinct head which has a Y-shaped epicranial suture
- 3 one pair of long antennae.
- 4 structure of mouth parts
- 5 paired = Scolopendrella + Insects / ancestor 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 6 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20







Swammerdam

alany system

Hagen. Bibliotheca Entomologica

-yonot

Fabricius Entomologia systematica, maxillary system.

Latreille

selectic system

genealogical tree

Lange. Die Insekten

<sup>raen</sup> Gastrom. <sup>gastrom.</sup> Gastrom. Theory

proceedings.

Blattaria

polyphyletic origin



Archiamelida

— polygordius.

Amelida — class — Chaetopoda — sub-Class — Polychaeta — genus — Nereis.

Oligochaeta — Lumbricus.

— Hirudinea

— Hirudo.

Arachnida — order — Scorpionida — Buthus.

— Pseudoscorpionida — Chelifer.

— Pedipalpida — ~~scorpionida~~ (scorpionida)

— Solpugida

— Phalangida — ~~scorpionida~~ (harvestman)

— Araneida — (spider)

— Acarina — (mite)

Proarthropoda < Procrustarachnen  
Protentomon

Progenata — Diplopoda, Pauripoda, Symphyla

Oostomatata — Chilopoda, Hexapoda

Mosley

Leopold

Kingsley

Grassie — Scolopendrida.



PHYLOGENY



Apr. 20

# Introduction

8 period - 金由字史 7 84.7

1. altarp. Post-1.11.17th (321 BC)

1. altentp. Punkt - Punkt (Grenzpunkt)  
Punkt - Punkt (Kontingenz - Grenzpunkt, i.e.  $n=7$ ) Teil = 39,0

2 1 1/2 1/2 = 10 + 2 cicada 1 musical organ = 1172 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

11. Mundteile u. Flügel 148  $\pm$  7 11.7% 12 cm. i.e.

A. pterota vel Ptilota

1. Coleoptera (=col)
2. Peditica (= orth. saltatoria)
3. Astromati: (-Henib)
4. Psychal (=Lepid)
5. Tetraptera

(1) ~~neg~~ majora (= neurob. + orth.)

(2) opisthocentra (-Hym ~~except~~ <sup>except</sup> Formica)  
except-

6. Diptera. (= Dip)

B. 7. pterota simul et aptera

- (1) myrmex (= Formicidae)
- (2) pygolampis (= Lampyrus)

on *ptera*

2. group of 10 different genes (all are

1880



Classical antiquity  
Pliny the Elder

13-17 AD

Pliny the Elder (23-79 AD)   
Natural History (37 volumes)   
1st AD = 1st century AD

Thomas Cantimprus (1200-1215)   
The Book of the City of Ladies

Albertus Magnus (1193-1280)   
Summa theologiae

Thomas Aquinas (1225-1274)   
Summa theologiae   
13th century

13th century   
Summa theologiae

Thomas Aquinas (1225-1274)   
Summa theologiae

Classical antiquity 17-18 AD

Summa theologiae (1225-1274)   
13th century

Thomas Aquinas (1225-1274)   
Summa theologiae

13th century   
Summa theologiae

Classical antiquity

Leeuwenhoek (1632-1723)   
Microscopic observations   
17th century

J. Spertling (1661).   
The first book on the distribution of   
plants.

Linnaean period 18th. (Die Zeit Linnés)  
Carl Linnaeus, (Carl von Linné (1707-1765)   
Species Plantarum (1753)   
Systema Naturae (1735)   
1735: genus + species + family + order + class + kingdom   
1760: genus + species + family + order + class + kingdom   
1760: genus + species + family + order + class + kingdom

Systema Naturae 1735   
1735: genus + species + family + order + class + kingdom   
1760: genus + species + family + order + class + kingdom   
1760: genus + species + family + order + class + kingdom

Hertig: L. der Zool.   
Schroder: IV. Buch.   
o A. Hagler: Bibliotheca Entomologica bis 1862.   
1862: genus + species + family + order + class + kingdom



2. ... 1941

Apr. 27

Systema Naturae

10 Ed. 1758

10 Rd. 1958

13 ed. posthumus 1738-1793.

René ~~de~~ Antoine Ferchault de Réaumur 1683-1759.

Memoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes Juifs.  
1934-1942 Paris

Carl De Geer. 1920-1998

Ålb. 1952-1978 stockholm biology 78.

Insect = 14, order(7, class) = 51...

Pieter Lyonet 1707-1789 Hollander.

Traite anatomique de la chenille qui ronge le bois de Saule. 1760

抑、五中、anatomy (解剖/體の骨(こ)つくり) 體(たい)の人の 32.1.31

$620(2) + 1 + 200 + 100$     被 $10^2$ 除得余数 103 则余数 $103 \times 10 = 1030$

15世纪中叶—19世纪

Postbinnean period Die Nachblütezeiten in den Systemen

157. 代素<sup>2</sup>4物<sup>4</sup>

Johann Christian Fabricius, 1745-1808. 18.

maxillae, labium, antenna + 1 wing Linne + system 7 3 2 1

Ans. 1st order system is maxillary system, i.e.

1. Coleoptera = Col.
2. Ulonata = Ortho. +
3. Synistata = Plec., Apter., Hym.
4. Agonata = scorpion, Crustacea (A.P.)<sup>2</sup>
5. Unogata = Odonata, myriopoda, spider.
6. Glossata = Lep.
7. Kyngota = Hem. siphon thysan.
8. Anthiata = Dip. Inail Anol



alium system & maxillary system. 7 vols. 1795-1800.

2. Systema entomologiae 1795 = 4 vols. 1795-1800.

Entomologia systematica 4 vols. 1792-1794 = 4 vols. 1792-1801.

is. 1790 = Hymenoptera, Synistata 21 + 12, Piezota 2  
& Odonata 7 + 12. 1st order, 1st Eleutherata + Piezota  
" 2nd group + 1.

Pierre André Latreille 1762-1833.

Fabricius - 2 vols. 1793-1794. 1st order, 1st Eleutherata + Piezota

1793-1800. Latreille - 5 vols. 1801-1805. genera, 1st order, 1st Eleutherata + Piezota

1st order, 1st Eleutherata + Piezota. 1st order, 1st Eleutherata + Piezota

1st order, 1st Eleutherata + Piezota. 1st order, 1st Eleutherata + Piezota

1st order, 1st Eleutherata + Piezota. 1st order, 1st Eleutherata + Piezota

Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des Crustacés et  
des Insectes. 14 vols. 1802-1805.

System 7 vols. 1801-1805.

- |          |                       |
|----------|-----------------------|
| 1. Col.  | 2. Dip.               |
| 2. Orth. | 3. Scurrs (fleas)     |
| 3. Hem.  | 4. Thysanures         |
| 4. Neur. | 5. Parasites          |
| 5. Hym.  | 6. Accephalos (mites) |
| 6. Lep.  | 7. Entomostreos       |
|          | 8. Crustaceo          |
|          | 9. myriapode.         |



Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet chevalier de Lamarck 1744-1829.

著書 - système des animaux sans vertèbres. . . . . 1801.
species is variable
individual

Georg Leopold Christian Dagobert Cuvier. 1769-1832.
stimuli
The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization by the Baron Cuvier
Cuvier, 1829

- 1 Myriapoda
2 Thysanura
3 Parasitica
4 Suctoria
5 Col.
6 Orth.
7 Hem.
8 group
9 Reura
10 Hym.
11 Lep.
12 Rhipiptera
13 Dip.

Crustacea, Insecta

William Elford Leach -1836
The Zoological Miscellany 3 vols. 1814-17.
Entomology in Brewster's Edinburgh Encyclopedia Vol. 9 pt. 1 1815

Insect, popularization - 1815







2. 葉

Handbuch der Entomologie. 4 vols. 1832-1855

内古、354 分米、1.5 米、1.5 米

John Obadiah Westwood. 1805 - 1872

An introduction to the modern classification of insects, founded on its natural habit and corresponding organization of the different families. 2 vols. 1839-1840.

7/8 of 0.57 ~~larva~~ 25% ~~larva~~ 7% ~~larva~~ 7% coleoptera, larva

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

1. Col. Aristotle ~~gasterator~~ 7.
2. Euplexoptera Westw.
3. Orth. Olivier'
4. Thysan. Haliday<sup>2</sup>
5. Neur. L.
6. Trich. Kirby
7. Hym. L.
8. Strepsiptera Kirby
9. Lep. L.
10. Homoptera Westw.
11. Heteroptera Westw.
12. Aphaniptera Kirby
13. Dip. Aristotle.

215. Latreille /  $\frac{1}{2}$  32 11 15 2 1/2" 20 → 125, period = autotomy

51471 transition days 1002 21 (2 1/2 70) 1001 1



9

## [Darwinian period]

Charles Darwin 1809-1882.

On the origin of species by means of natural selection, or the  
preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life. 1859.

species question "is" 物种问题, form, 1859 genetically 遗传学  
物种, cardinal standard 物种标准, P. Darwin 达尔文, 物种主义  
 mimicry, adaptation 拟态 又 物种主义 物种主义 物种主义  
完全性 物种主义, 物种主义, 物种主义

## [Post Darwinian period]

1903, 物种主义 2003. phylogeny 系统学, genealogical tree 系统树  
Darwin, 物种主义 stimulus 刺激, 物种主义 物种主义 物种主义  
物种 specialization 物种主义 物种主义 物种主义 物种主义 物种主义



Mar 14

phylogeny: #13 - homology is anatomical equivalent = 11/17

Arthropoda, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 259

Arthropoda: 5 (1. Crustacea 2. Onychophora (or Malacostraca or Prototracheata) 3. Myriapoda 4. Hexapoda 5. Arachnida.

sharp, 552^

grades A. classes.  
Hyparthropoda

B. Proarthropoda  
Cnephora

C. Diplopoda  
Arhunda  
Crustacea  
Chilopoda  
Hexapoda

Incertae sedis\* Tardigrada  
Pentastomida

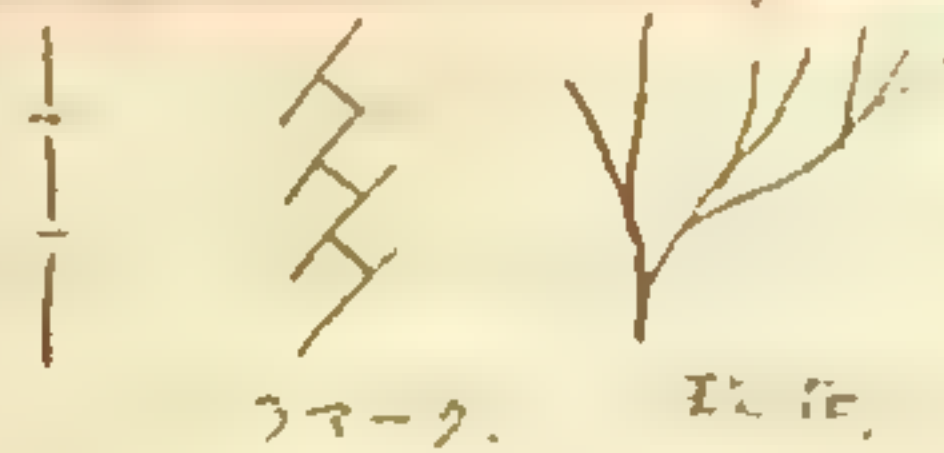
is hypertrichia, proanthropoda etc. zoológica de 8-17.17.17.17

• 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

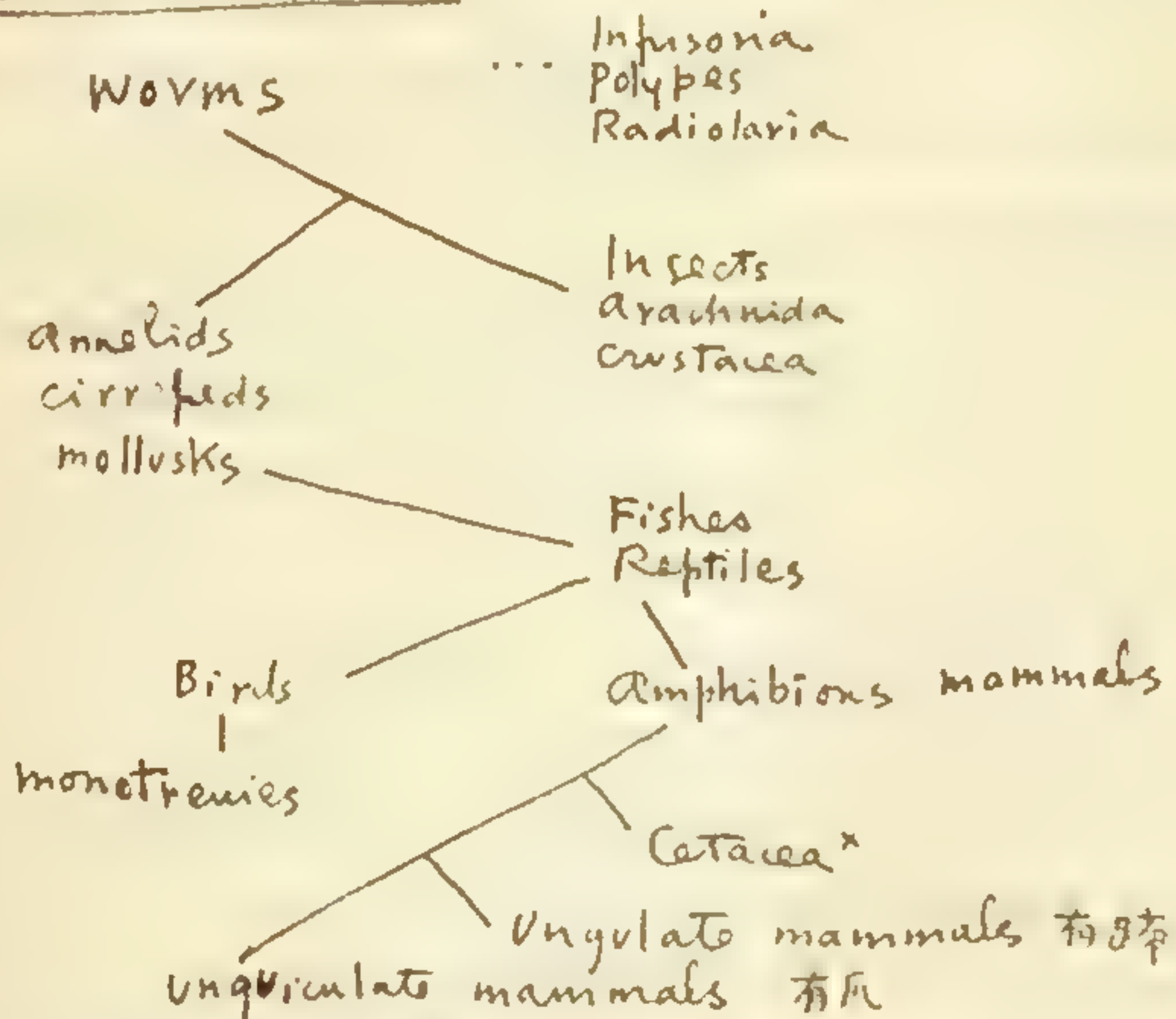
semistable & flat group,  $H^1(\pi, \mathcal{O}_Y) = 0 \Rightarrow$  分類法  $g+1-r+n$

Introduction to Technology - p.2-3.

203, 分子结构 (线性 arrangement) 7 示 2.



Lamarck = 3rd § 12th Et



Haeckel, gastraea theory

18. biogenetische Grundgesetz. (biogenetic law). — Ontogeny recapitulates phylogeny.

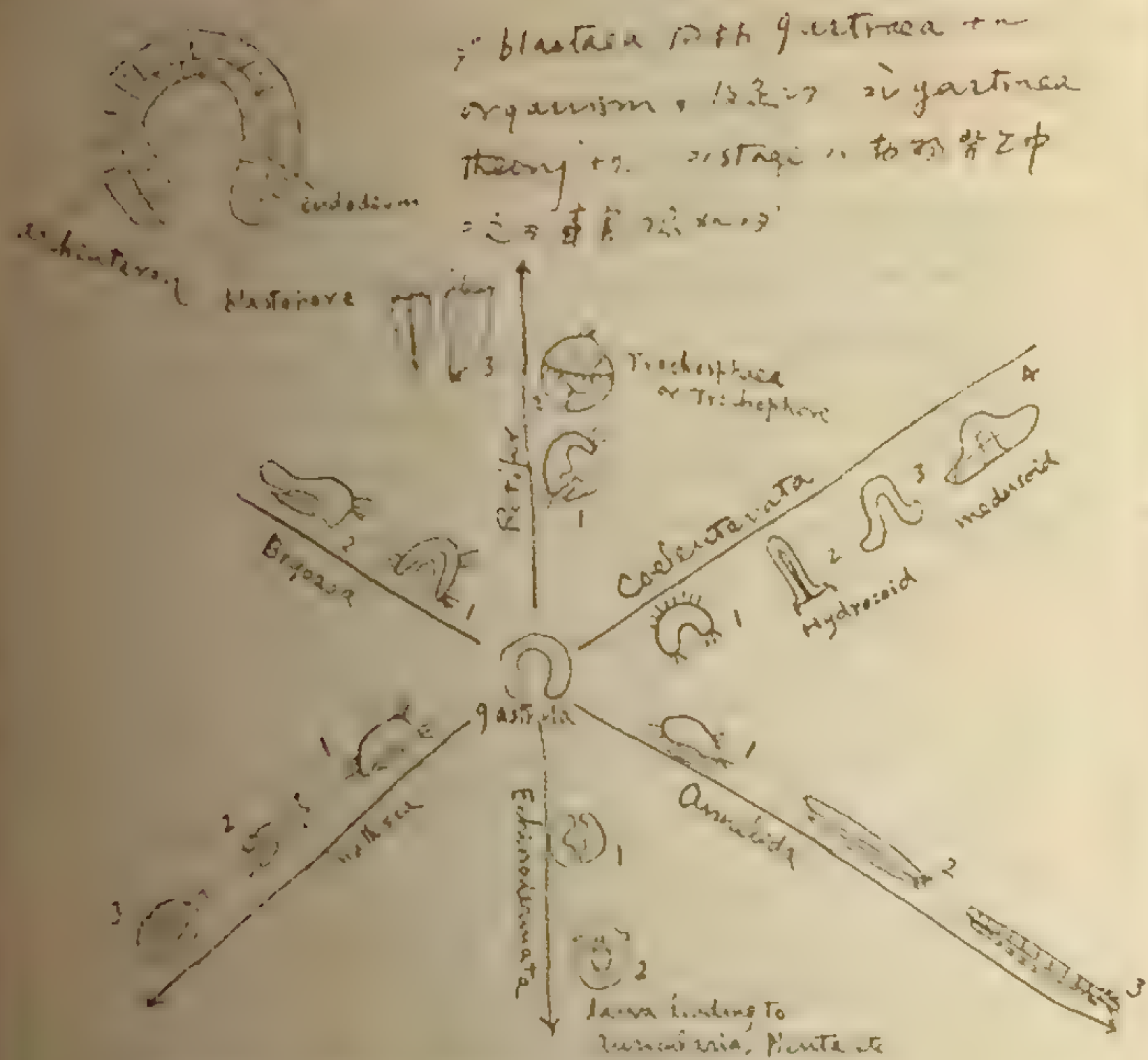
卵の分裂の細胞、胚盤の形成 Blastula, 胚盤の形成

'Blastula stage' 9 13 定 2. size = 81  $\mu$ m gastrula ~~stage~~, stage 2.

\* whales



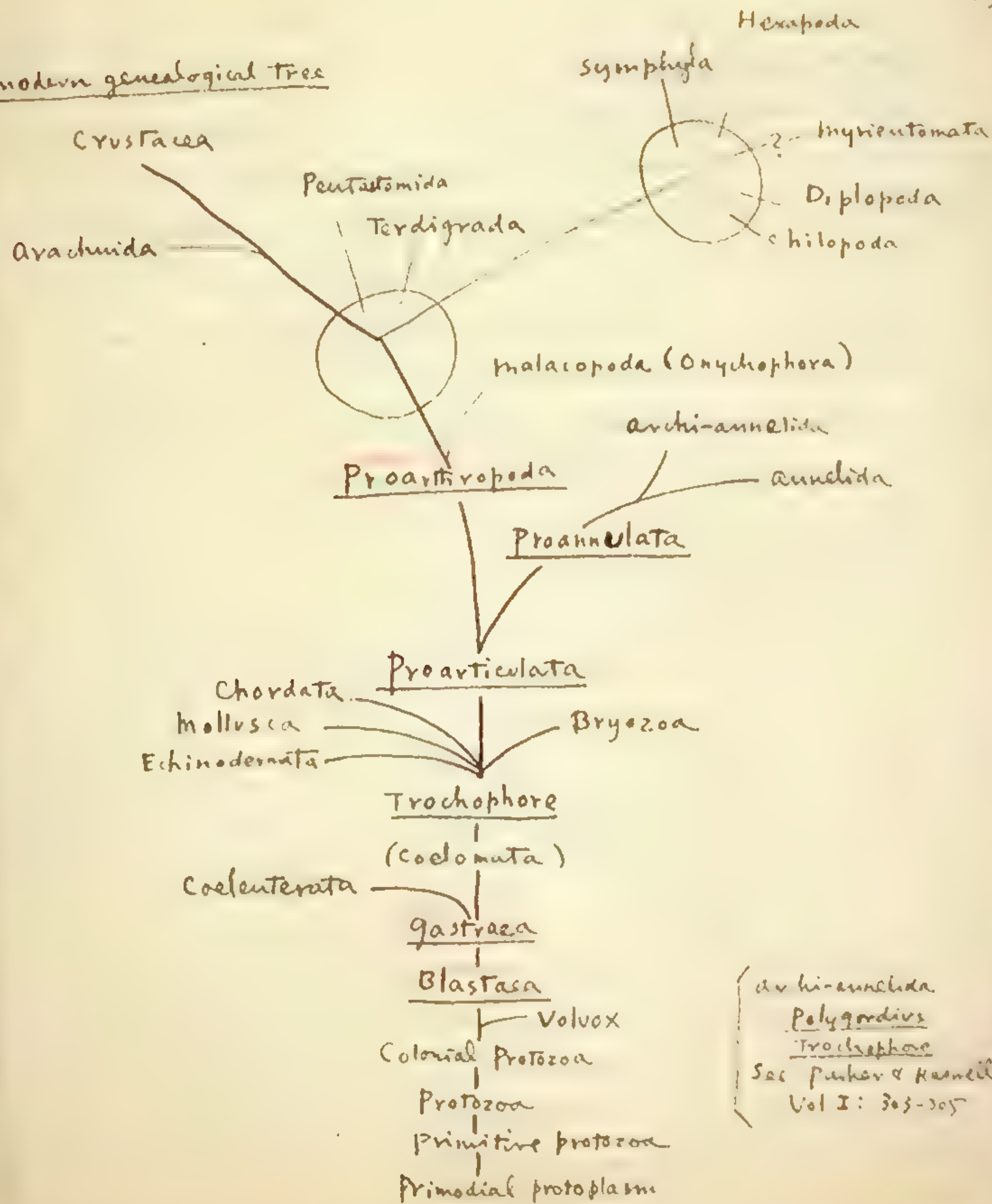
2.5.10.10



number shows corresponding stages.

1. Invertebrate gastrula stage 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

modern genealogical tree



(Archi-annelida)  
Polygordius  
Trochophore  
See Parker & Kennell  
Vol I: 303-305



polyphyletic origin ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> not same origin = arthropods  
classes +  $\frac{1}{2}$  +  $\frac{1}{2}$  polyphyletic  $\rightarrow$  1 +  $\frac{1}{2}$  20 21 22 Packard,  
Kingsley 20 Packard, 'Textbook of Entomology' 7 8 9 20 21.

Möller's crustacean theory

• Organisms outside the eukaryotes @ 11.4.17.

∴ the embryonic development of  $\phi = 37$ , ~~crustacean~~

anthropoda = humans - form = 120 x 140 x 180

1. 23. 24. 25. arthropoda, monophyletic ~~origin~~ group 72m  
118. 72m.

Scolopendrella



|                          | Annelida                                 | Onychophora                               | Crustacea                                       | Symphyla                                | Arachnida                               | Diplopoda                     | Chilopoda             | Hexapoda                            |
|--------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Symmetry                 | bilateral                                | "   | "   | "                                       | "                                       | "                             | "                     | "                                   |
| Integument               | non-chitinous                            | delicate                                  | chitinous                                       | no chitinous                            | chitinous                               | "                             | "                     | "                                   |
| segmentation             | metamerous                               | unsegmented externally                    | segmented                                       | "                                       | abdomen segmented                       | segmentation double           | segmented             | "                                   |
| body regions             | no differentiation                       | head & body                               | cephalothorax & abdomen                         | head & body                             | cephalothorax & abdomen                 | head & body                   | head & body           | head, thorax & abdomen              |
| no. of appendages (legs) | numerous                                 | "   | "   | many                                    | four pairs                              | 2 pairs in each segment       | 1 pair in one segment | 3 pairs                             |
| location                 | on most segment                          | segmentally arranged                      | cephalothorax & abdomen                         | most body segment                       | on cephalothorax                        | body segm.                    | "                     | thorax                              |
| kind                     | unsegmented suture-like                  | imperfectly segmented pairly              | segm. pairly typically biramous                 | segm. pairly                            | "                                       | segm. 3 pair short            | segm. 8 pair long     | segm. pairly                        |
| antennae                 | no antennae                              | a pair                                    | 2 pair  | a pair                                  | "                                       | "                             | "                     | "                                   |
| Eyes                     | none or wanting                          | simple eye                                | paired, compound                                | "                                       | simple                                  | "                             | "                     | both simple & compound              |
| mouth part               | primitive jaw, fleshy lip                | 1 pair of mandib. 1 pair of oral papillae | 1 p. of mandib. 2 ps. maxillae 3 ps. maxilliped | labrum 1 p. mandib. 2 ps. maxillae      | mandible maxillae                       | 1 p. mandib. compound & plate | 2 ps. mandib.         | typically 3 pairs.                  |
| genital opening          | pairly                                   | single                                    | usually pairly                                  | single                                  | "                                       | "                             | "                     | single but numerous pairly          |
| respiratory system       | branchial or cutaneous                   | tracheal (tubular)                        | branchial or cutaneous                          | Tracheal                                | tracheal (tubular or book leaf or both) | primitive Tracheal            | tracheal              | "                                   |
| secretory system         | nephridia, segmentally arranged in segm. | nephridia, segmentally arranged           | nephridia                                       | malpighian tube                         | "                                       | "                             | "                     | " (except Thysanura)                |
| nervous system           | ventral ganglion segm. arranged          | nerve cord divided ganglion segmentally   | " ganglion segmentally                          | ganglion segm. non sympathetic ganglion | " 2 gangl. in each segment              | " segmentally ganglion        | "                     | " segmentally ganglion at 1st segm. |
| digestive tract          | axial                                    | "   | "   | "                                       | "                                       | "                             | "                     | "                                   |
| reproductive gland       | usually paired                           | paired                                    | paired or single                                | paired, ovary ventrally arranged        | usually single rarely paired            | usually compound              | usually single        | paired.                             |



x Burmeister

xx Comstock p. 155 'Naupliiform'

May, 11.

annelida + Arthropoda

marine

Canada / Cambrian formation 2125 = Polychaeta  
1 one Genus - Ayshearia + 1 22 + 154. (Walcott).

22 the primitive + proarthropoda, 107 2125 7 207.

crustacean development of 1 zoea stage + insect = 11254.

200 crustacean origin, 1 15 1 1125 1 11.

peripatus 1 annelida + arthropoda, 107 53 7 1 1 2 7.

1151 - 22 2. 1825 = 24 2. 103 x mollusca = 20 3 2 annelida = 20.

(1851). 2125 125 - 11 56 annelida + arthropoda, 107 1 1 1 2 2.

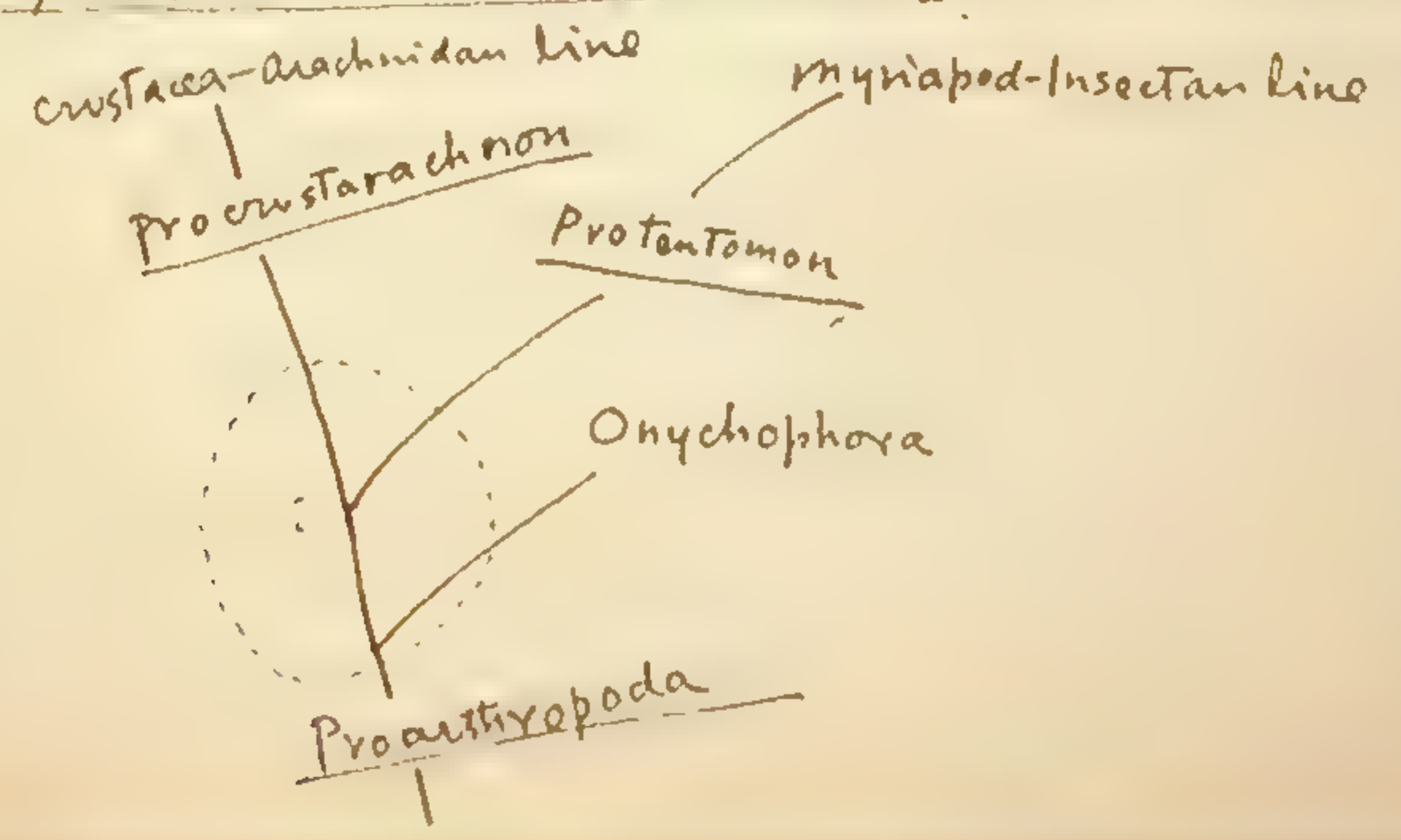
'94 = ~~1125 125~~ Moseley (11 = trachea 7 11 7 10 10), relation

~~1125 125~~ annelida - arthropoda ring 7 11 = 24.

see Daiber, in Lang's Hdb. d. morphologie Bd. IV. 351-392.

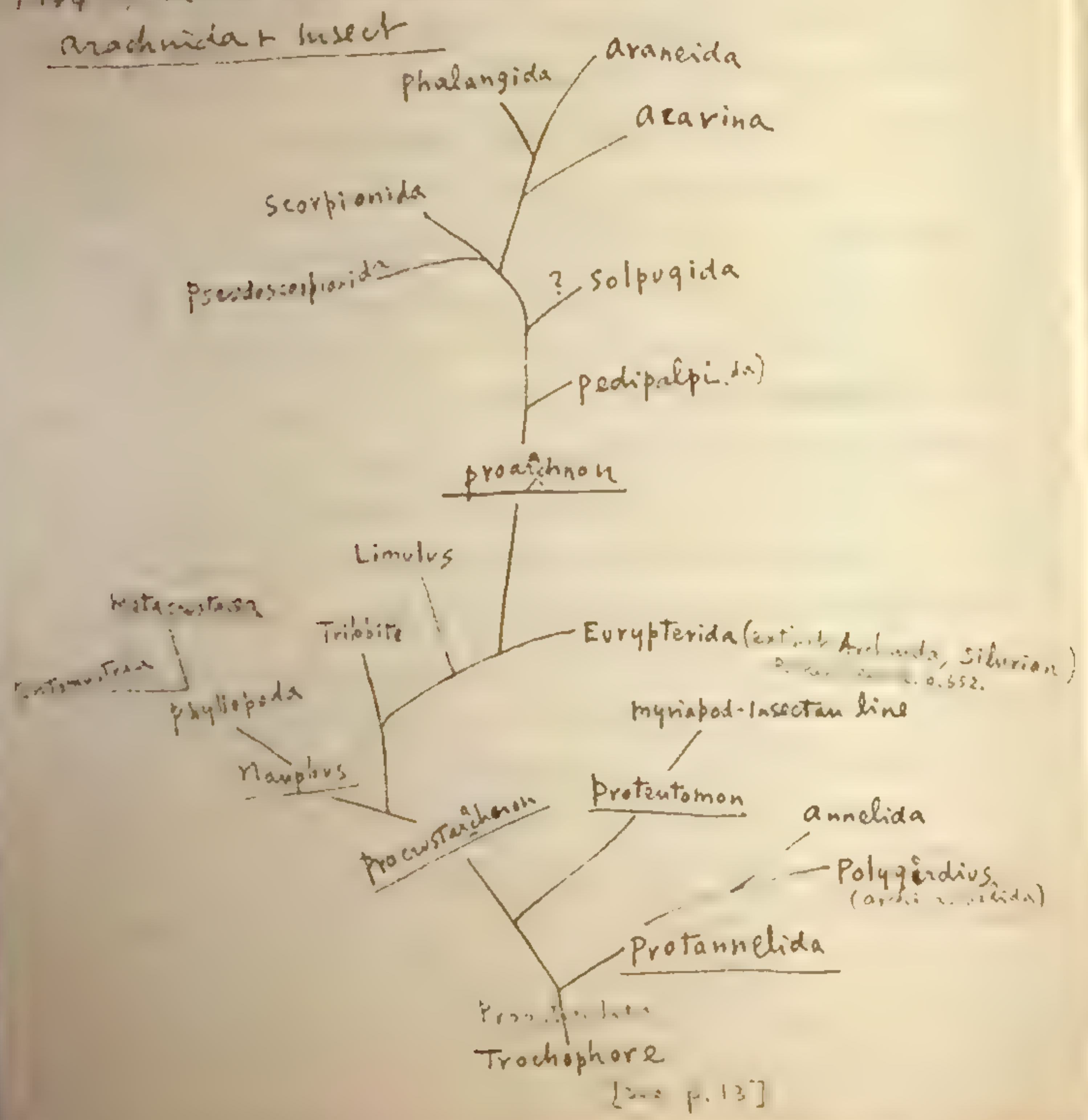
Sedgwick. in Cambridge Natural History Vol. 5. 3-26.

peripatus, 10, class = stan affinity.





Protentomon 1876. P. Mayer 古虫 25 種... 現在, adult insect  
 7 種... 12 種... 12 種... 12 種... 12 種...



ie. Limulus, Trilobite, etc. = crustacean (branchial) + 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 respiratory organ 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 (Lang, Handbuch)

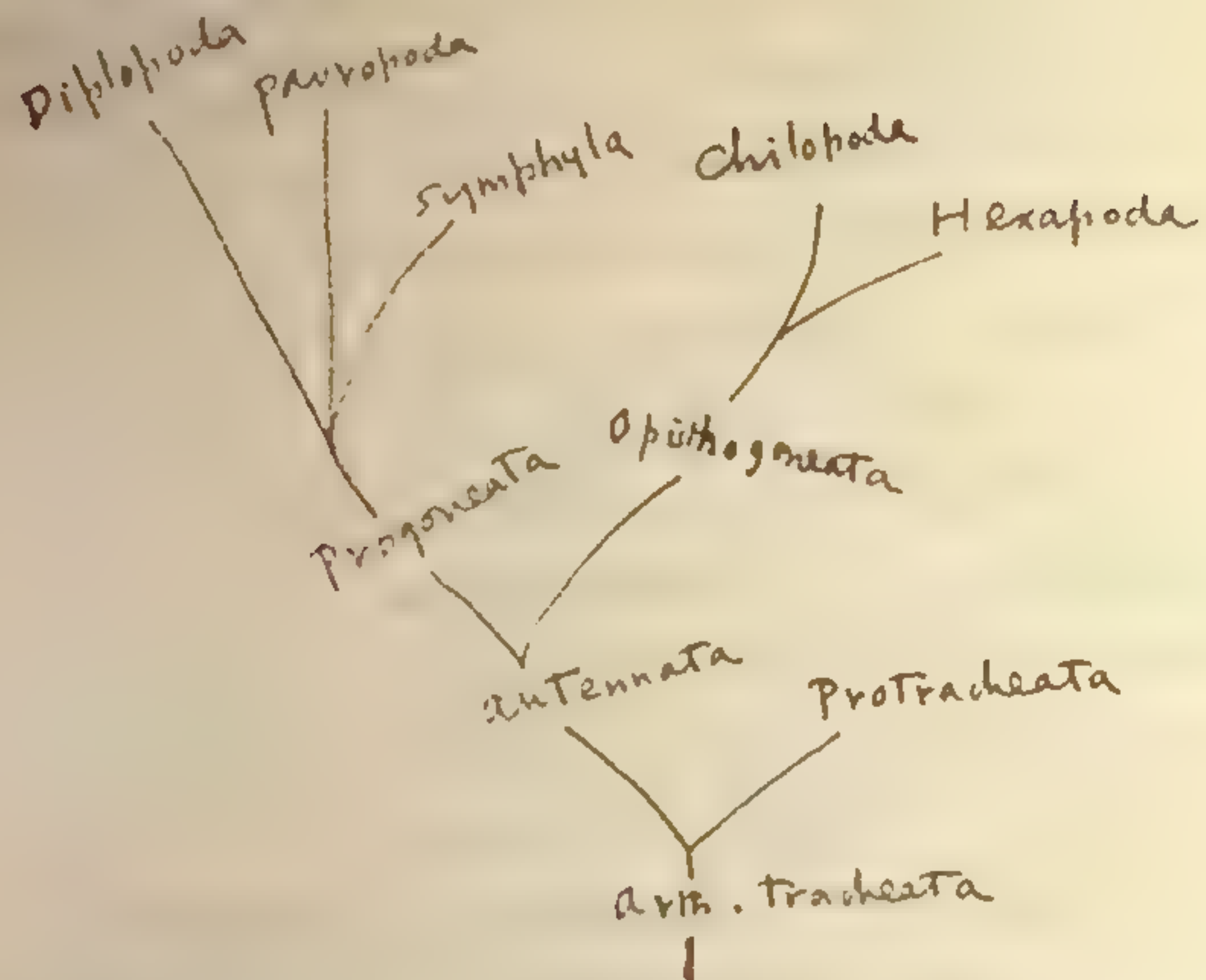
Articulata

Arthropoda

- I. Subphylum — Arthropoda branchiata
  - 1. Hauptklasse — Eubranchiata
    - I. Klasse — Trilobita
    - II. Klasse — Crustacea
  - 2. Hauptklasse — Merostomata
- II. Subphylum — Arthropoda pulmonata
  - III. Klasse — Arachnoidea
- III. Subphylum — Arthropoda Tracheata.
  - IV. Klasse — Protracheata (= Onychophora)
  - V. Klasse — Antennata (= Myriapoda et Hexapoda)
    - 1. Progoneata
      - 1) Diplopoda
      - 2) Pauropoda
      - 3) Symphyla
    - 2. Opisthogeneata
      - 1) Chilopoda
      - 2) Hexapoda.



Arthropoda Tracheata



old division 'Myriapoda'

old division 'Myriapoda' is not a monophyletic group. It is a paraphyletic group. 1844 = Newport's classification. Kingsley's classification = Myriapoda. Many segmented, many legs - many jointed.

Hexapoda - Chilopoda affinity. Symphyla - Hexapoda affinity. Hexapoda ancestor + Chilopoda = Paccard, Kingsley, Grassi.

Haase's classification. Trachea = tracheal system. Trachea = adaptation to life. Trachea, independent origin.



۲۲

1. metamorphosis, 变态及转变

2. wings. 有翅及翅有程度. 退化
3. heteromerism. 異有程度. Segment, 變化相連
4. 異化. 變異. 複雜化.
5. acceleration of development. stage.
6. Acquired habit. (水螅捕昆蟲, 習性等).
7. Instinct and society formation.

May, 1873

i.e. *Thysanura* "

i. rudimentary leg. ii embryonary second antennae. iii absence of wing iv absence of metamorphosis v. metamerism, specialization  
 13. ii thorax + abdomen, 12 segments ii 腹部神經節, double origin (接合と2.007+117) vii digestive organ, simple viii integument, thin  
 ix thysanura, 13 segments 10 segments, 12 segments (thysanuriform larva)  
 ix. orthoptera, plecoptera, ephemeroptera, odonata, 7. it, neuroptera + coleoptera. higher order, insect + thysanuriform, 18 =  
 eruciform larva (2 segments) 7 12. more primitive + more evidence?  
 7. iv. hypermetamorphosis + 2 Meloid, Mantodea + 17 segments + 12 segments  
 21 4 = 7 segments 7 2 segments

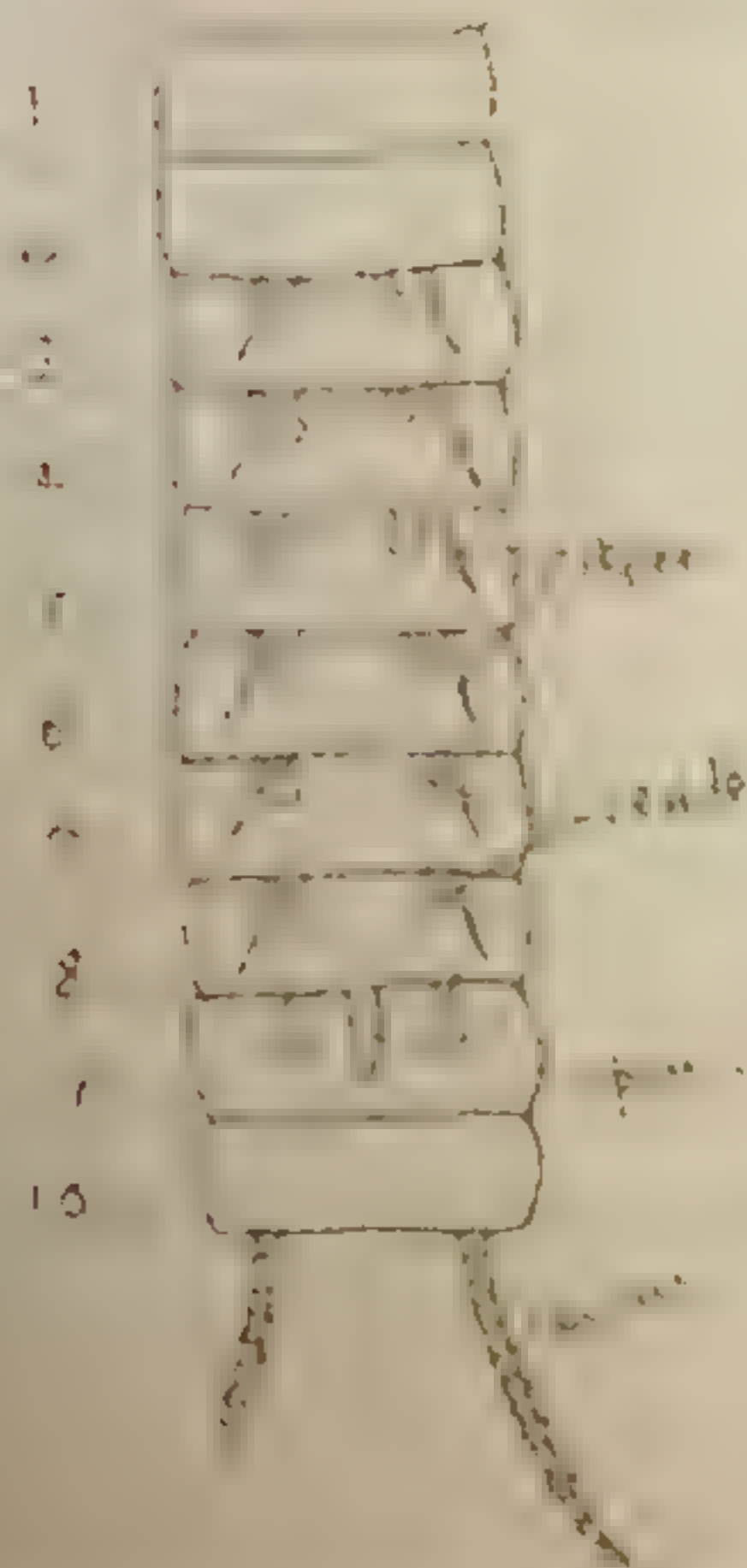
rudimentary abdominal appendage + " phylogenetical significance.  
~~例~~ 例, 或虫 = locomotive abd. appendage + i'. Thysanura = rudimentary  
+ abd. aph. + 1/2 = 1/2 x collum + 1/2 = 1/2 fuse if - or organ 7 + 2 (C. spinae)  
higher order p. 昆虫 + 1/2 3% = embryo - wif = abd. aph. / 1/2, 1/2, 1/2  
insect / ancestor = abd. aph. + 1/2 = 1/2 = 1/2, 1/2, 1/2  
annelida / parapodia 1/2 3/4 + 1/2 = 1/2 = 1/2, 1/2, 1/2  
Lepidoptera, Hymenoptera = ann. 'proleg' n Thysanura / rudimental.

xiv positive branch (3.4)

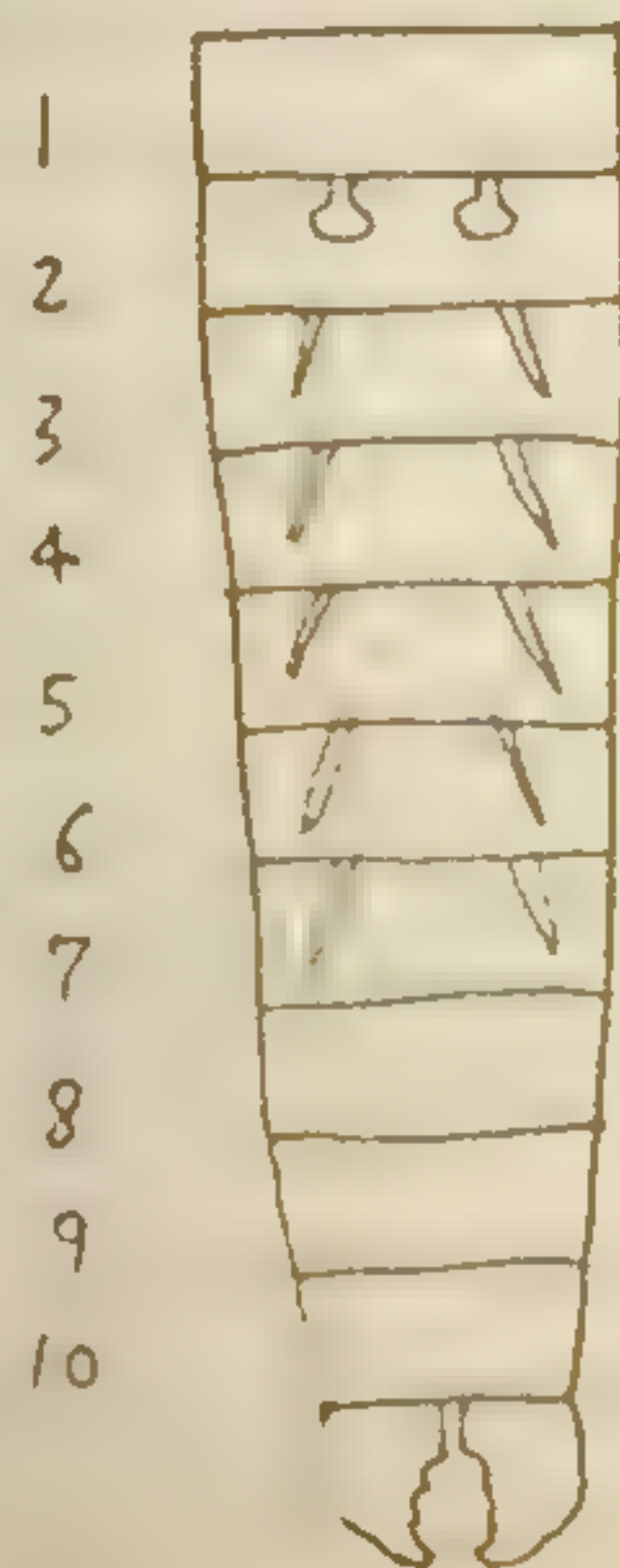


Garnier - stylus / branchial gill raker - Garnier, Latreille - true  
Latreille - crustacean / Lixianous app. / endopodite  
(... crustacean origin by Müller)  
Haase - tactile sense  
Grassi - sensillum

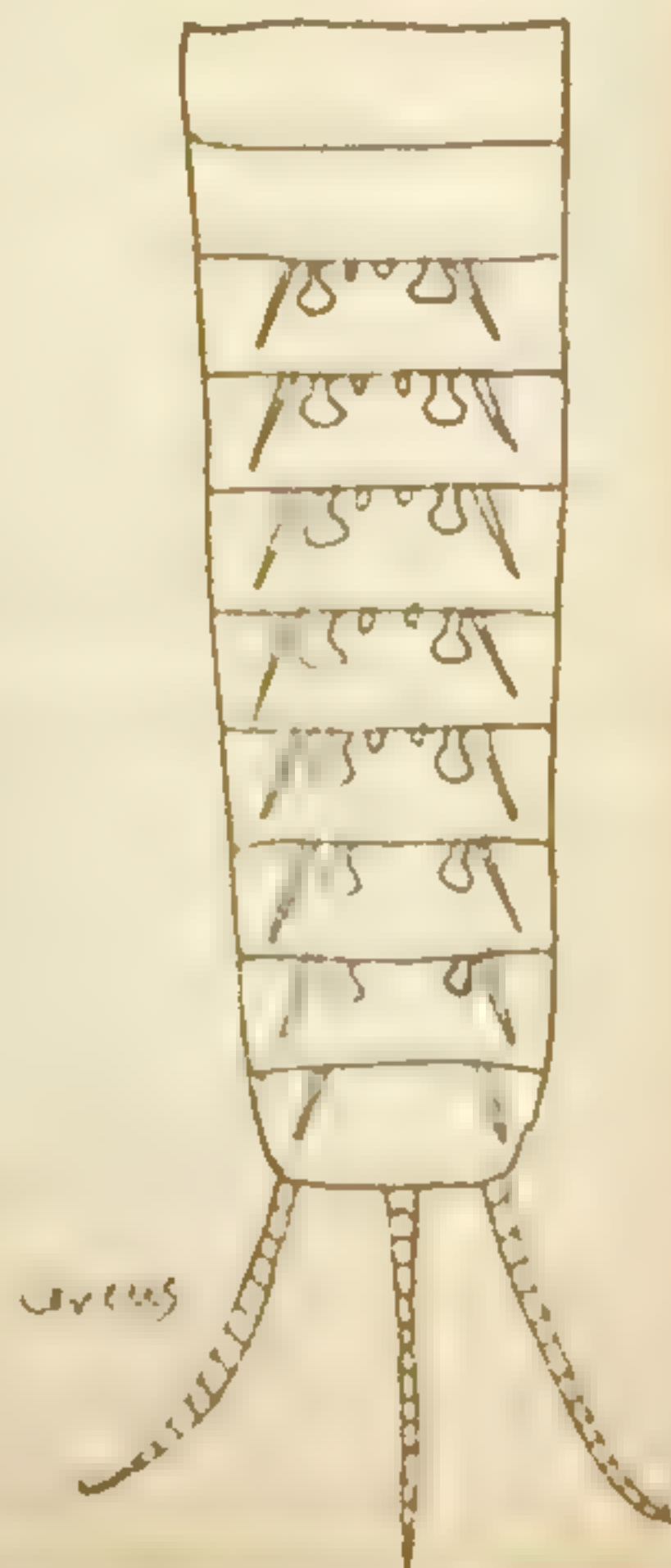
camphosa.



Жаруу.

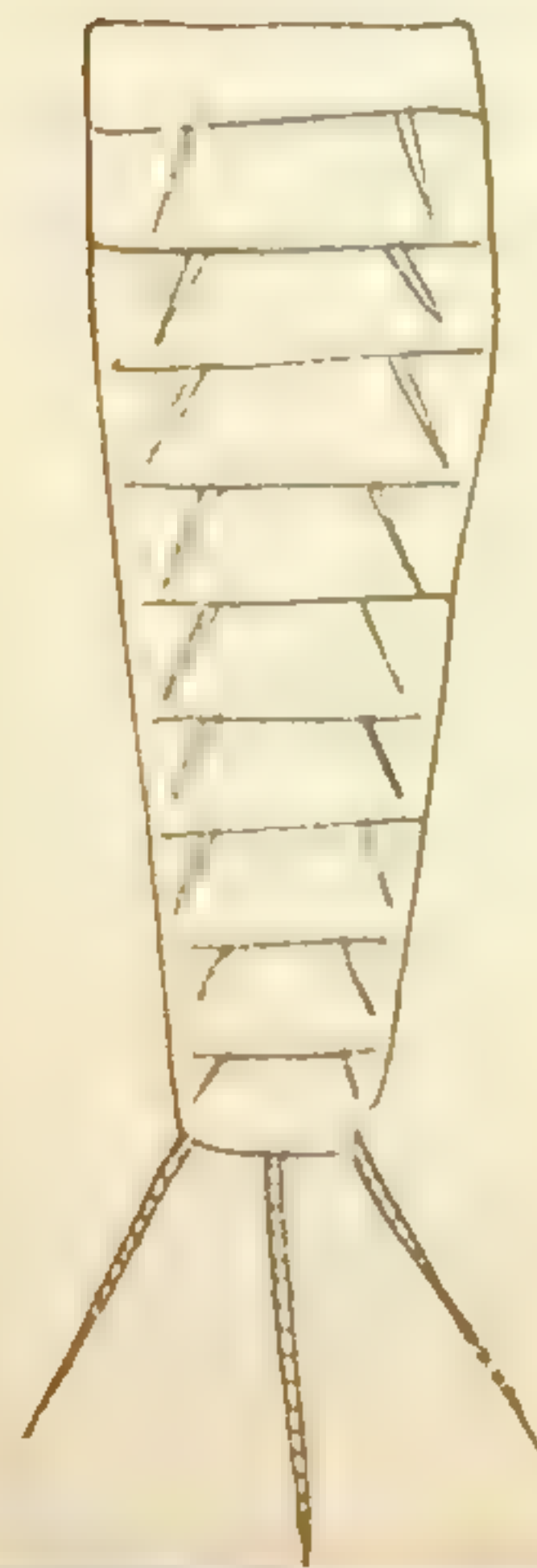


Machilis

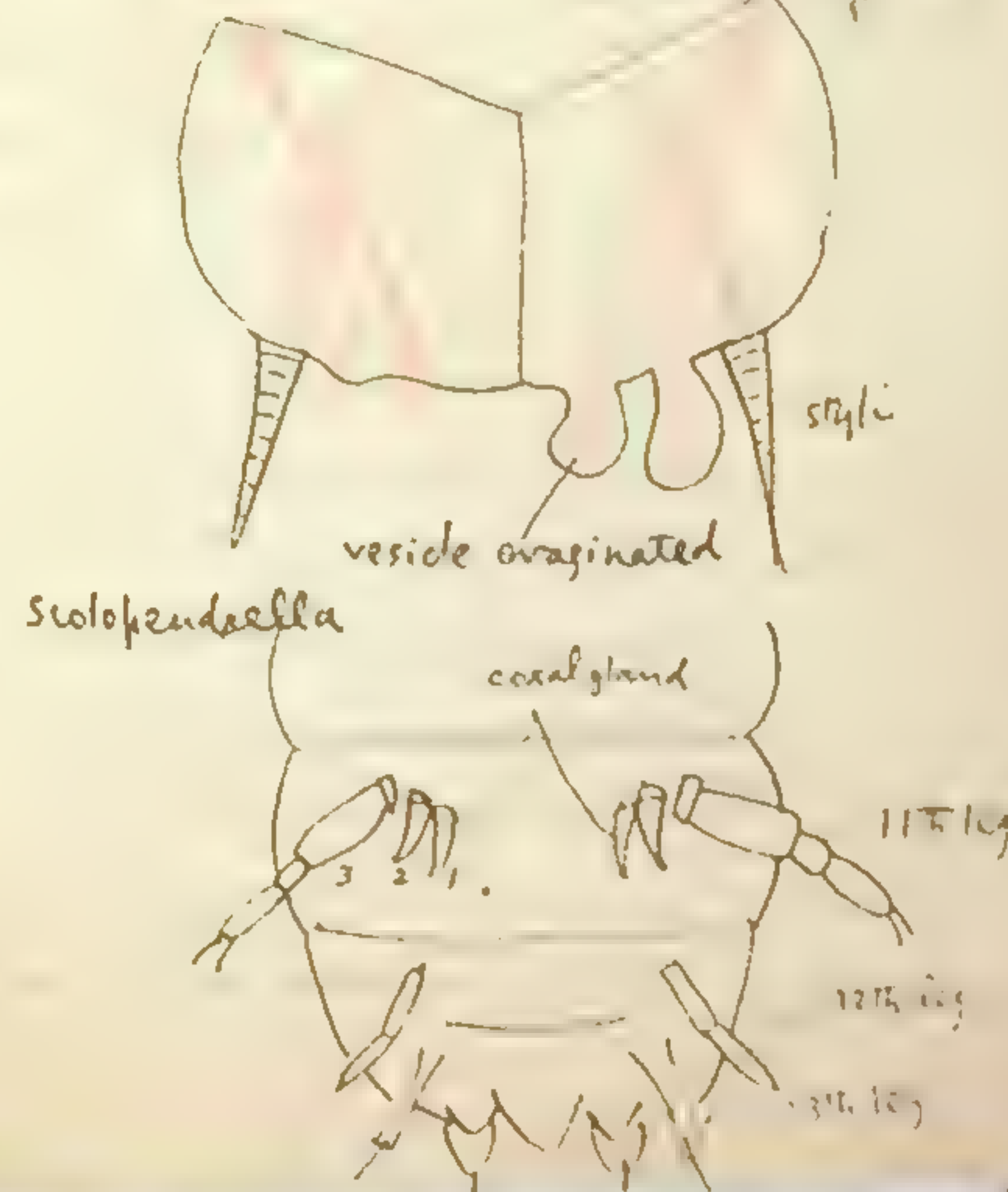


vesicle 水泡 - 水泡状 水泡状 水泡状 水泡状 水泡状  
 coxal gland = 尿酸腺 + 尿酸腺. Nicholet, Grassi 水泡 = 水泡  
 gill 鳃. Lubbock 水泡 = 水泡状. = embryonal + stage = Trachea  
 水泡状 水泡状 水泡状 水泡状 水泡状. Jourdain, Oudemans 水泡状  
 / vesicle 水泡 + 水泡 水泡状. 水泡状 wet + 水泡. embryonal  
 水泡 = 水泡状 水泡状 水泡状. 水泡状 respiratory 水泡 = 水泡状.  
 vesicle 水泡. cuticula 水泡 + 水泡状 水泡状 水泡状. 水泡状 水泡状 水泡状.  
 scolopendrella 水泡状 水泡状. 水泡状. vesicle 水泡 + 水泡状.  
 水泡状 水泡状

Lepisma



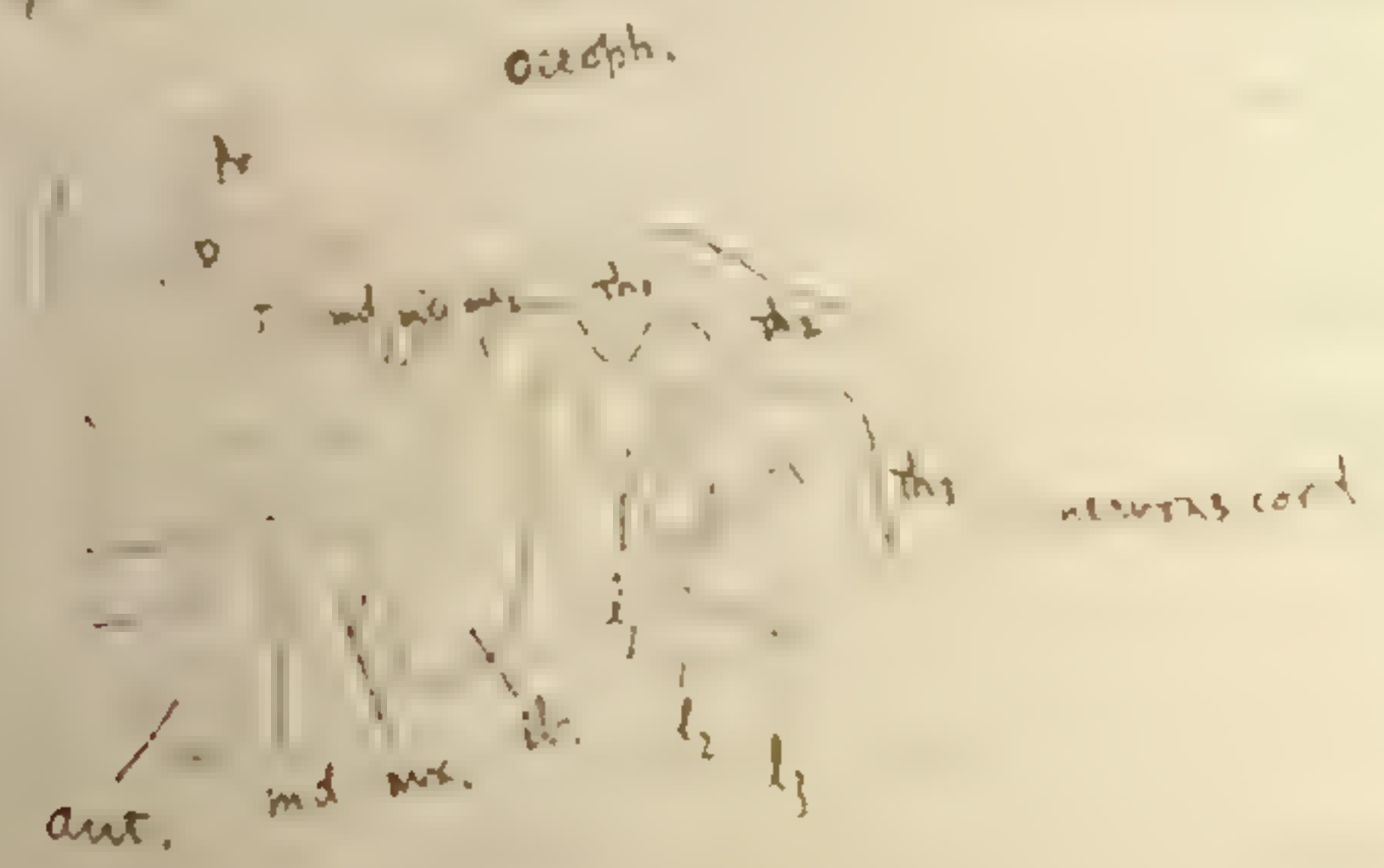
machilis (cross section)  
constrict. p. 112.





anal cerci = 17. wheelers. Oecanthus, Xiphodius + 1.  
 embryology + 17. in orthoptera, cerci. limb-homologous  
 ... function = tactile, olfactory.  
 ... clasper = 2 (inner 2). structure = 4 - 4 -  
 multi-segmented 7-10. 4-4, filiform. 2-2 cerci, tree  
 . itysaniform / 4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4  
 genitalia 4-4-4-4-4-4 - gonopophyses. 2-2-2-2-2-2 homologous

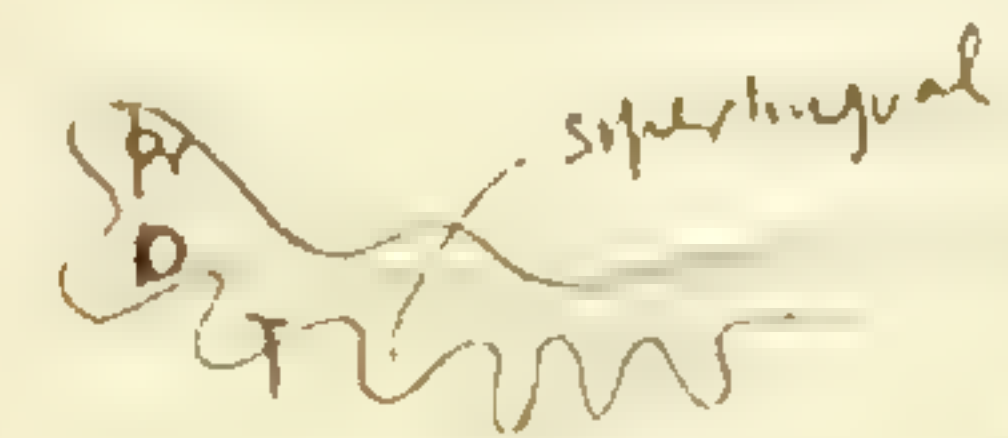
... abundance + 17 = 17-17 primitive, evidence + 17 = 17-17.  
Embryonic second antennae 17-17, 17-17, 17-17, segment  
 17-17, 17-17, 17-17, segment = 17-17, 17-17, 17-17, 17-17



Anurida maritima (a sp. of Collembora)  
 Folson, p. 43.

x Folson p. 132.

|          |   |                                |                             |  |           |
|----------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------|
| preoral  | 1 | ocular neuromere               | protocerebrum               | sub-<br>oesophageal<br>ganglion<br>= brain | eyes      |
|          | 2 | antennal "                     | dentocerebrum               |  | antennae  |
|          | 3 | intercalary "                  | tritocerebrum               |  | —         |
| postoral | 4 | mandibular "                   | sub-oesophageal<br>ganglion |  | mandibles |
|          | — | (superlingual " ) <sup>x</sup> |                             |  | —         |
|          | 5 | maxillary "                    |                             |  | maxillae  |
|          | 6 | labial "                       |                             |  | labium    |
|          | 6 |                                |                             |  |           |



~~superlingual~~ superlingual = 17-17, 17-17, 17-17, 17-17  
~~for 17-17, 17-17, 17-17, 17-17~~



1 Parker-Hassell p. 278 Fig. 230.

2 Ibid. p. 41.

~~metamorph~~ metamorphism

metamerism: symmetry + 1E/3Z

10. bilateral symmetry - linear arrangement of body segment  
 11. metamorphosis - 2 phases of development - 1st - 1st - 2nd - 2nd internal metam.,  
 rudimentary or incipient vestigial + 1st. 2nd. in ago,  
 metamorphosis - distinct - 1st - 2nd larva - 1st - 2nd + 1st. 2nd. origin of  
 metamorphosis - 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th

→ colonial origin theory  
200ids: linear arrangement 7+2 8 4 4 5 connection 7  
function 1 1/2. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
abudding etc.  
Turbellaria (Microstomum) 100 200ids  
asexual reproduction - 2 in linear zooids = 1/2

2 = 16. terminal growth strong. Astada = 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047

Lang's her Pseudometamerism theory. primitive + segmentation i.e. gonada segmentata i.e. gonad, nervous system digestive organ, appendage & segmentally-arranged muscles regularity & etc (internal metamerism) Lang's two metamorphoses. 1st, 2nd & pseudometamorphosis by 1st & 2nd metamorphosis.

3. Parker Howell p. 251.

May. 25. - 19

Parivertias: all p. 511.

1.

2.

3

4



primitive  
un-segmented form



pseudo-metamerism



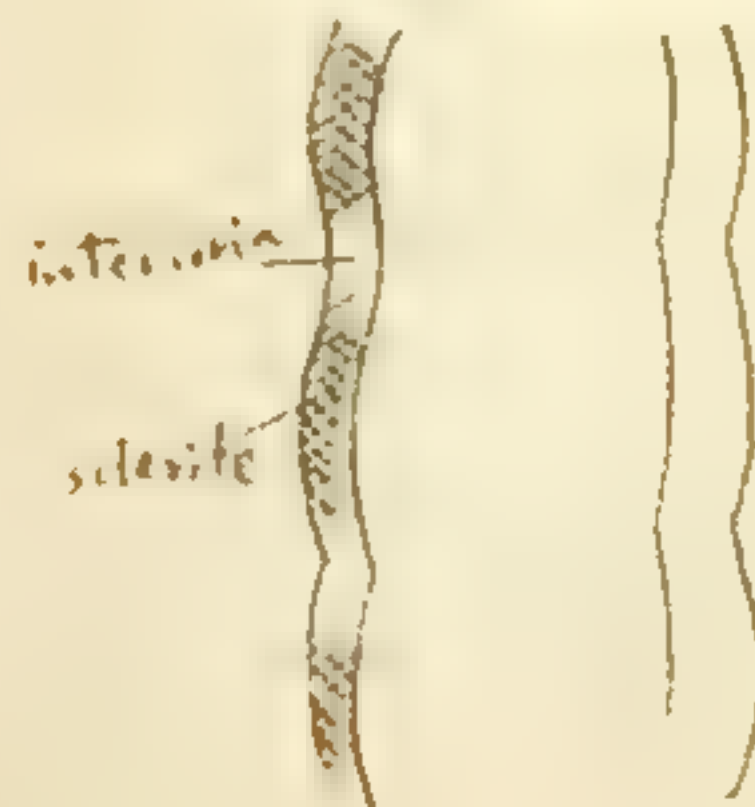
intermediate  
form, organs  
segmenting  
anteriorly.  
terminal  
differentiation.



tree metamorphism

中四, 說. mechanical origin of metamerism.

+ 九世纪 20-30. 独 / Gruber, 米 / Pissard etc, cu = curi anthropoda / 最初  
+ cuticula " uniform + 厚 + 12%. + 4 = 食 + 表皮 + 12% + 10% + 10%  
+ 10% + 10% is intercoria or sclerite (10) - 出草 ~. ... 结果 metamorphosis (10%)













### Origin of Aquatic Insect

一者、昆虫分類的 - (材料) のこと。24. 67, Crustacean origin  
= 20. 19. 現在、その(材料)の中で、このように人々の見解が異なる点、  
昆虫の分類に注意を要する。

- $t_{1/2} = t_{1/2}^0$  - secondary acquired habit - 20-70% in 90%.
- no terrestrial origin / evidence - 1980s.

1. 根據其 phylogenetically = 自然群 = 自然類  
 (Hymenoptera, Hymenoptera, Coleoptera, Lepidoptera, etc.)

plecoptera, ephemeroidea, tricoptera, ... 水棲の昆虫類  
higher order 水棲の昆虫類  
aquatic insects.

2. 70. 14555. terrestrial + organization, type 7 18. 10. 1971

respiratory system + internal tracheation 7 1 to 2

ii 基督的教：基督教 + 教名 christian 教 / 外使 712

\* 皮膚呼吸 + 呼吸 respiration. 植物葉片 / 動物皮膚

3. most primitive: 最原始的 1. 水生, 2. 陆生, 3. 水生, 4. 陆生, 5. 水生, 6. 陆生, 7. 水生, 8. 陆生, 9. 水生, 10. 陆生, 11. 水生, 12. 陆生, 13. 水生, 14. 陆生, 15. 水生, 16. 陆生, 17. 水生, 18. 陆生, 19. 水生, 20. 陆生, 21. 水生, 22. 陆生, 23. 水生, 24. 陆生, 25. 水生, 26. 陆生, 27. 水生, 28. 陆生, 29. 水生, 30. 陆生, 31. 水生, 32. 陆生, 33. 水生, 34. 陆生, 35. 水生, 36. 陆生, 37. 水生, 38. 陆生, 39. 水生, 40. 陆生, 41. 水生, 42. 陆生, 43. 水生, 44. 陆生, 45. 水生, 46. 陆生, 47. 水生, 48. 陆生, 49. 水生, 50. 陆生, 51. 水生, 52. 陆生, 53. 水生, 54. 陆生, 55. 水生, 56. 陆生, 57. 水生, 58. 陆生, 59. 水生, 60. 陆生, 61. 水生, 62. 陆生, 63. 水生, 64. 陆生, 65. 水生, 66. 陆生, 67. 水生, 68. 陆生, 69. 水生, 70. 陆生, 71. 水生, 72. 陆生, 73. 水生, 74. 陆生, 75. 水生, 76. 陆生, 77. 水生, 78. 陆生, 79. 水生, 80. 陆生, 81. 水生, 82. 陆生, 83. 水生, 84. 陆生, 85. 水生, 86. 陆生, 87. 水生, 88. 陆生, 89. 水生, 90. 陆生, 91. 水生, 92. 陆生, 93. 水生, 94. 陆生, 95. 水生, 96. 陆生, 97. 水生, 98. 陆生, 99. 水生, 100. 陆生.

4. ~~Transitional~~ Transitional form, i.e.

Tripulidae / 刺楸科植物。 Very hydrophytic? 水底 PE 土 = 0 217 12. 2  
218 中。 219 腐植质中。 220. 全株 / dry substrate 6-10 217 13. 1.

coleoptera: rasp. - ~~men~~ life history of: Transition - is habitat low with

[illegible]

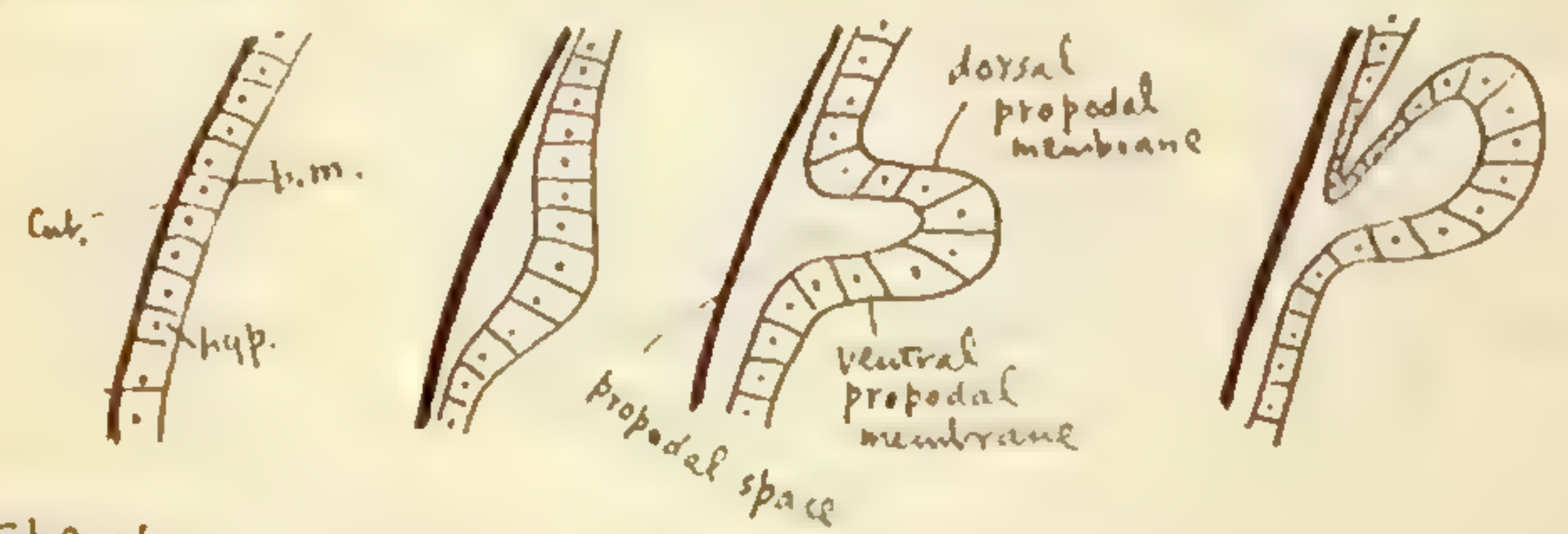
海産昆虫ハ極ク稀ナリ イテハ海草ニ付スル ヌルノカクモ 昆虫ハ稀ナリ  
= 海草ノ外ニ付カズ 水中ニ入リテイフカ

[illegible]



Specialization of wings and its degree

翅, 有翅. ancestor... wingless. arthropoda 中 昆虫 有 翅. but primitive order... wingless. Holometabolous insect 中 2nd = wing development. 1st = 1st 翅 的 发育. 翅, 发展 = evolution / 55% + 2 翅 = 2nd 翅 的 发育? 翅, 中 胸, 後 胸, 中 翅 及 後 翅, 翅 的 发育. i.e. tergum or pleurum on both / extension. 2nd wing-hubs or wing-discs = 2nd 翅 的 发育.

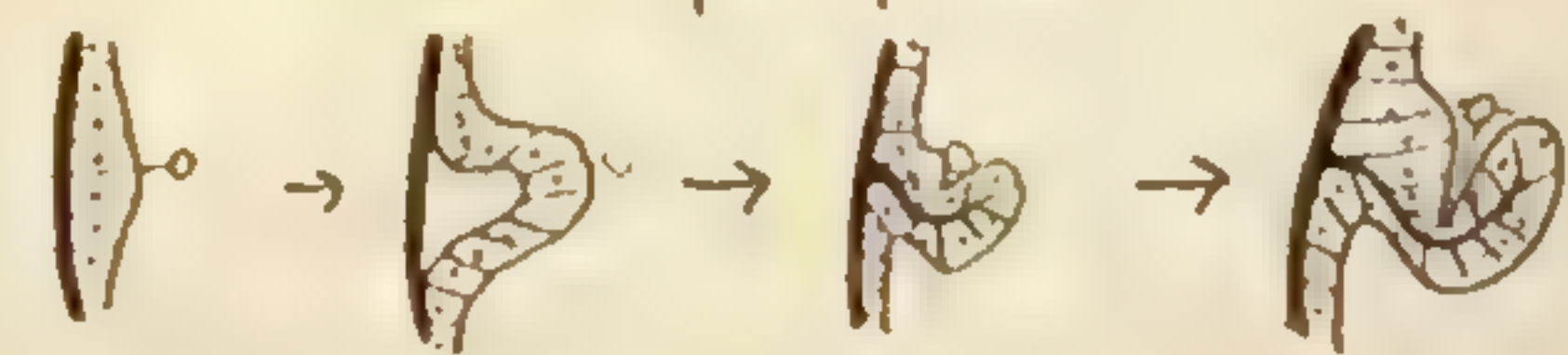


type of wing development.

1. Simple type = Exopterygota (Heterometabola) + some of generalized Coleoptera



2. Enclosed type = coccinellides, chrysomelids, Neuroptera, Lepidoptera









— specialization to three direction

2. Vein, ~~the~~ accessory veins,  $\partial \alpha_{11} \dots \gamma = \partial \alpha$ , 第 15 + 18 + 20
3. intercalary veins,  $\partial \alpha_{11} \dots \gamma = \partial \alpha$ , 12 + 20
4. vein, ~~the~~ coalescence =  $\partial \alpha$  7 reduce 20. 或  $\alpha$   
atrophy =  $\partial \alpha$  7 reduce 20.

- accessory vein = primary vein, but not true
  - intercalary vein = primary vein + 12/4 + 1 secondary = independent - 22 (3 is 1 + 2).
- / polyphyletic theory.

Constock 2-Str. 界端. Woodworth (E. H. 18. 15. 51. 大津)

3. mechanical + 2.5 = 3.5, order = 10, function on the structure  
 4. the difference + 1.5 = 2.5, main structure like 5.0 + 7.0 = 12.0 + 5.0 = 17.0  
 5. 3.5.

Apterigota vs Pterygota and Exopterygota vs

Endopterygota

after neglect of primordially wingless + the  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{3}{4}$  of 10 = 12.2  $\therefore$   
 p.t. = total = 2. (1/4 + 1/4 + 1/4).

origin & wings.

1. gill theory. 2. tracheal gill 3. branchial apparatus

- i 昆虫, 爬虫, 魚類 annelida, dorsal gill が主である。

- ii) Ephemera, larva = 2.5mm tracheal gill が 5 本ほど  
1/20

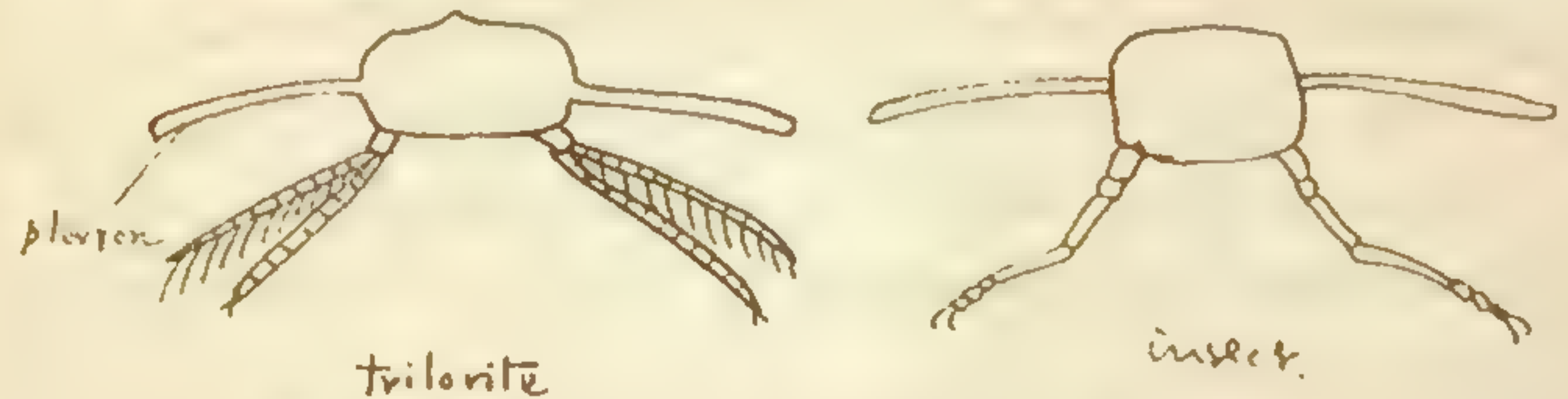
18-20 24, terrestrial origin, gill, 陆生起源, 鳃 + 5 种不特 + 4 种不

x  $\frac{0.618}{\text{body segment}}$ ,  $2170 = 11,104$  parachutes.  $10^4 = 74\%$ .

11. Body wall, extension  $\frac{1}{2}$  in

21. 01  $\mathbb{P}$  = parachutes + 10 bits of  $\mathbb{P}$ . (parachutes theory).

- i. 化石学名 + 产地 + 年代: trilobites, pleuron + 5  
其地质年代 (Hauke, Lameere)



- ii. 如: new growth + 15% 增长 / 发展. (多), entomologist = new development / 新发展.

1. parachutes 42"
2. differentiation 24.  $\frac{d}{dt} \ln \frac{1}{1-t} = \frac{1}{1-t}$
3.  $\frac{d}{dt} \ln \frac{1}{1-t} = \frac{1}{1-t} = \frac{1}{1-t} \ln \frac{1}{1-t} = \frac{1}{1-t}$
4.  $\frac{d}{dt} \ln \frac{1}{1-t} = \frac{1}{1-t}$

Exopterygota vs Endopterygota

2/ The group 10 - 1014 + 12 = 1114. Mallophaga, Aphaniptera, Siphonaptera + 17 = 1131 group Anapterygota + 121714 = 12.

Exopterygota  $\rightarrow$  Anopterygota  $\rightarrow$  Endopterygota  
in stage 7 & 8, 15.

連絡 = 文化に要素として加へる

wingless  $\rightarrow$  external wing  $\rightarrow$  internal wing.

*[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



\* *Chaptalia*, family: *Teulionidae*.

evidence 1. Endopterygota  $\phi = 1$ , larva = 51  $\neq$  external wing 7  
 $\Rightarrow$  stage 71 = 1171 B1. Tenebrio molitor<sup>x</sup>.

pupa — external

Cavalidae, *Lebia scapularis* & prepupae & external myriids.

strepsiptera: ♂ prepupa stage 2 FWH<sub>1</sub>+9.

2. Exopterygota  $\Rightarrow$  internal wing  $\neq$  is not 1.

Hemiptera, Alydidae, ♂ coccid. imago = + 77 oblong

7500

21. intermediate species, but the ♀ bill is 72 suggestive +).

wing origin = 172 ~ 176 3/4 data

\* 25 + 25,000 = upper carboniferous formation = 2500. \$23235900.

• *Phlebotomus* - 10378 / primordial insect 21499 103

~~1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 8~~

2018 = "stenditaya + 100" + "wing development"

abdomen - wing (6 ft.)

1. post-exercise fatigue

3.  $\text{Fe}^{2+} + \text{metal} \rightarrow \text{Fe} + \text{metal}^{2+}$  fold:  $\text{Fe}^{2+} + 7 \text{e}^{-} + 7 \text{H}^{+} \rightarrow \text{Fe} + 7 \text{H}^{+}$

- 1000 + 1000 (Handwritten)

x Toccoptera - vrinsecten

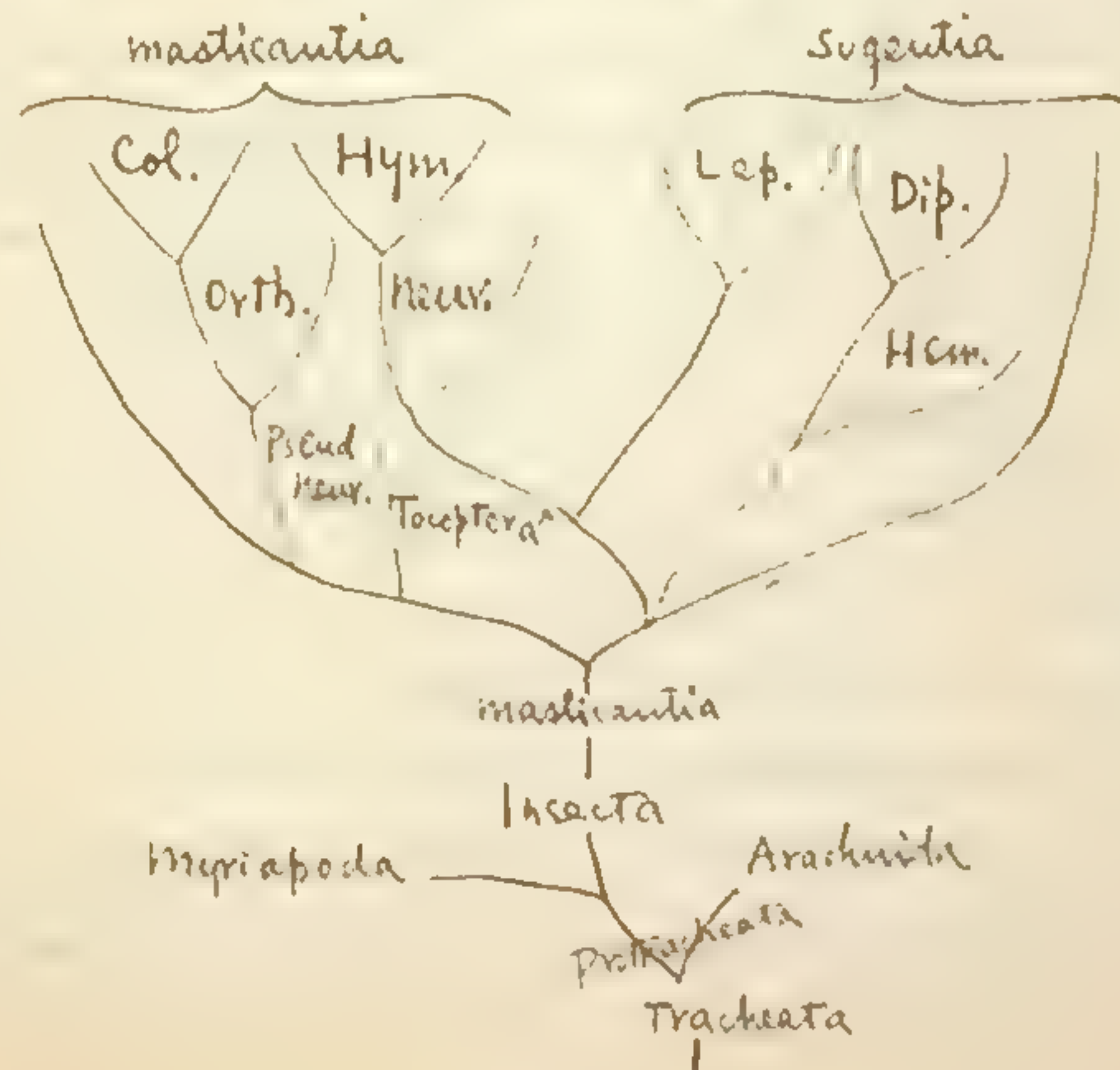
June 15.

*Stenodictya lobata.* upper carboniferous formation.



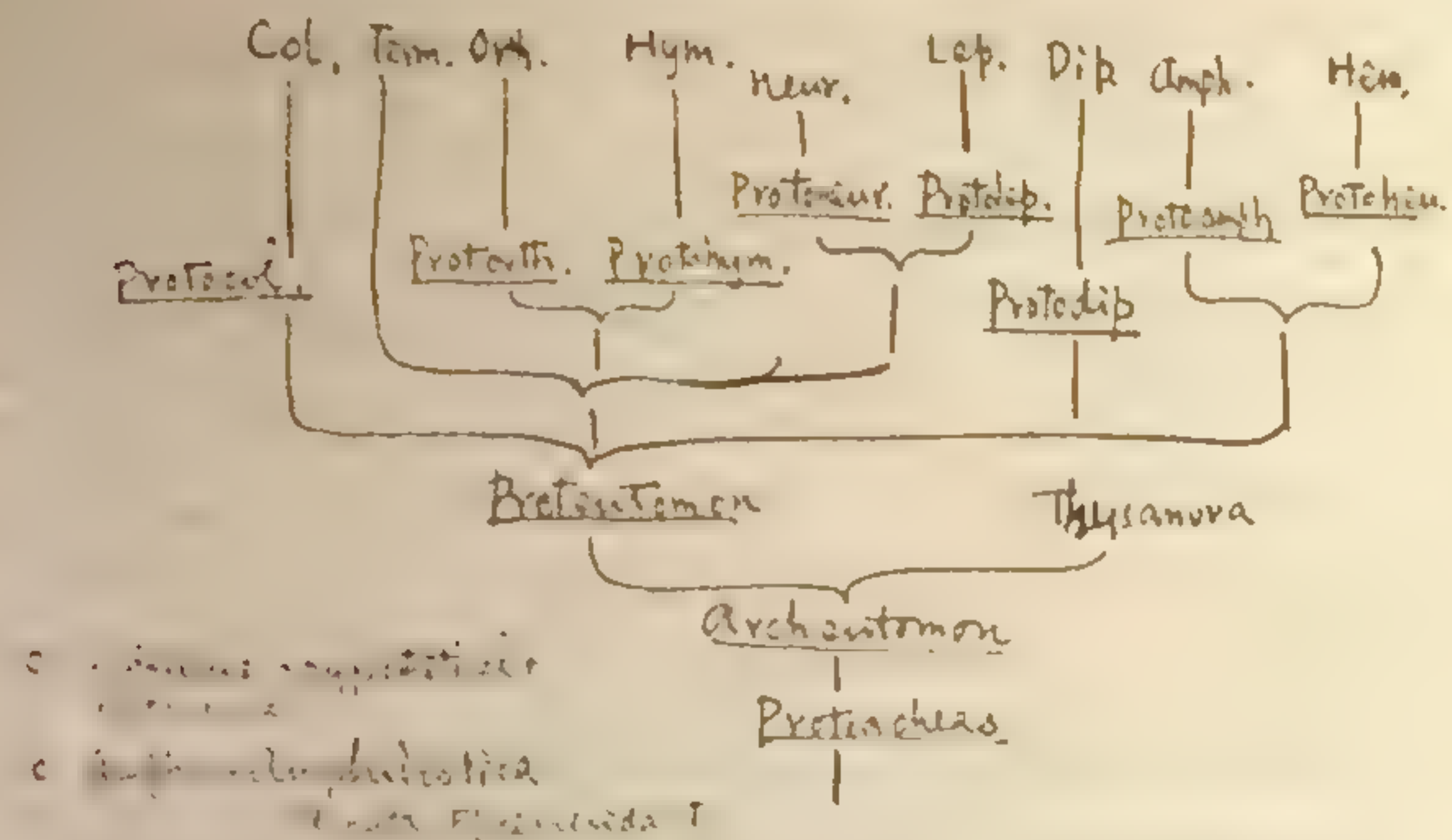
Phylogeny "→ speculation" 讨论

1. E. Haeckel 1866. *Generelle morphologie.*

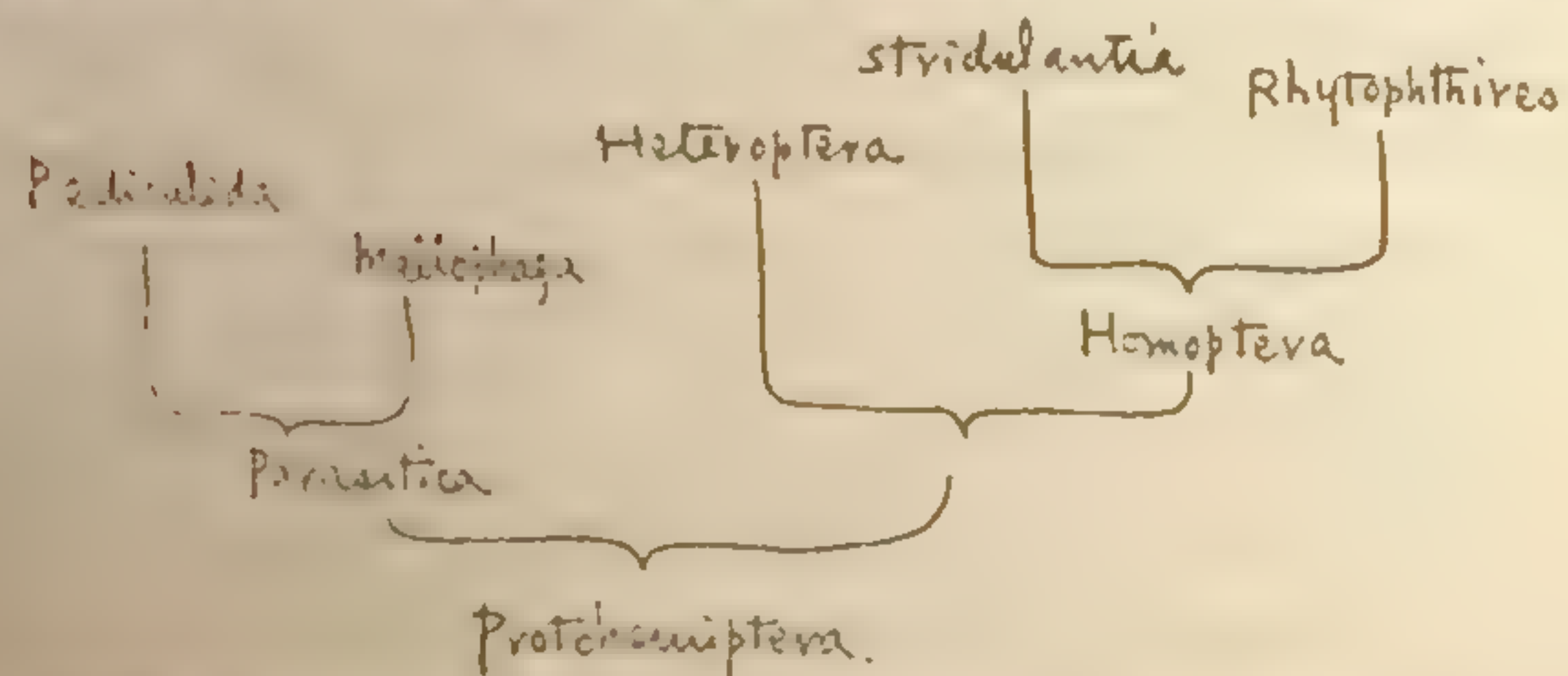




2. Paul Mayer 1896 Über Ontogenie und Phylogenie der Insekten.  
Jenais. Zeits. Natur. Bd. X: 125-221

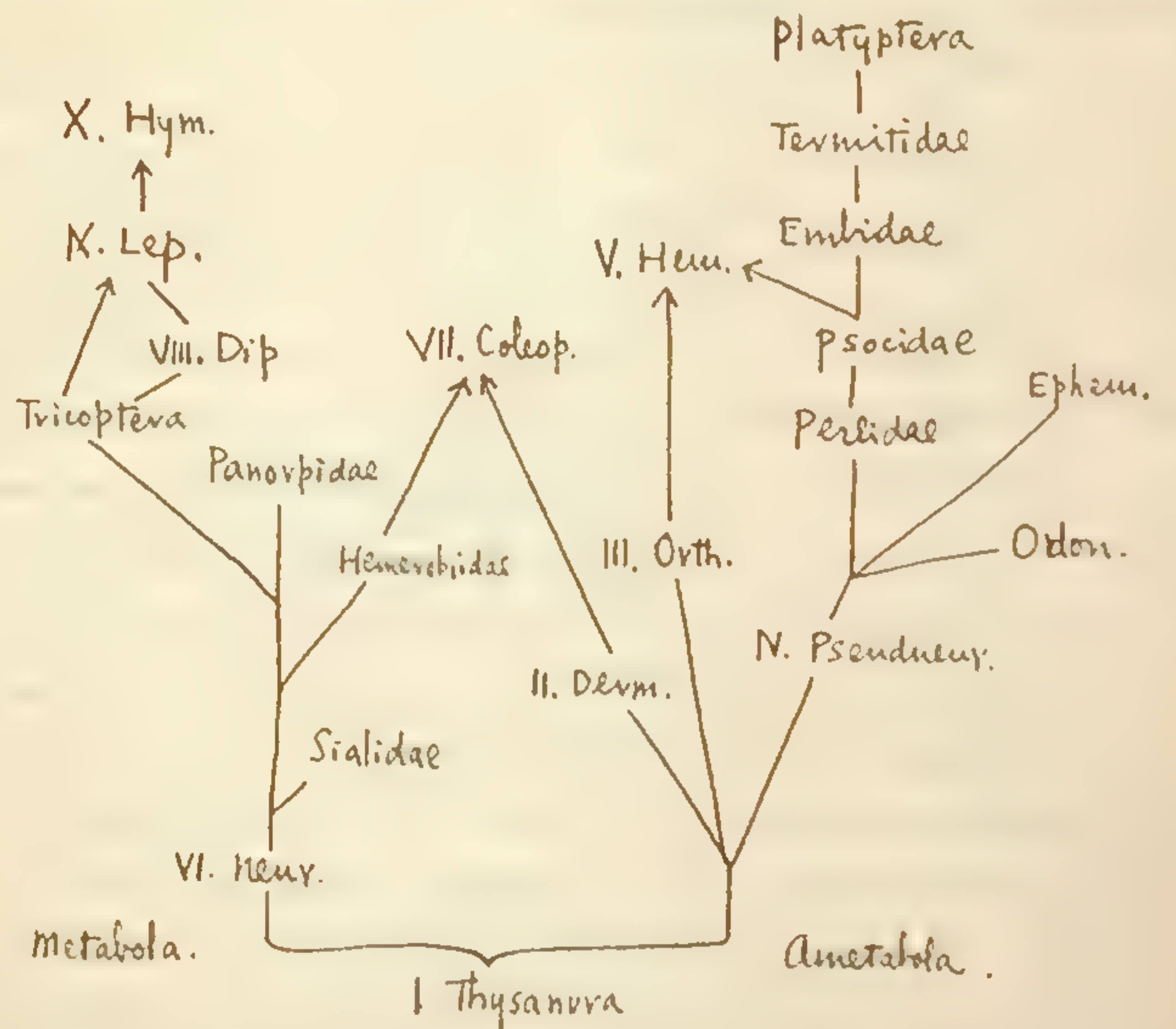


Handwritten notes in German: "Mayer, system, 32 pp. 14"



Handwritten notes in German: "Mayer, system, 32 pp. 14"

3. A. S. Packard. 1883. The systematic position of the Orthoptera  
in relation to other orders of insects. 3rd Report U.S. Entomological  
Commission: 286-304.





4. F. Brauer. 1885. Systematische-Zoologische Studien. Sitzb. st. Akad. Wien. 91. 237-413.

I. Klasse Apterygogenea.

II. " Pterygogenea.

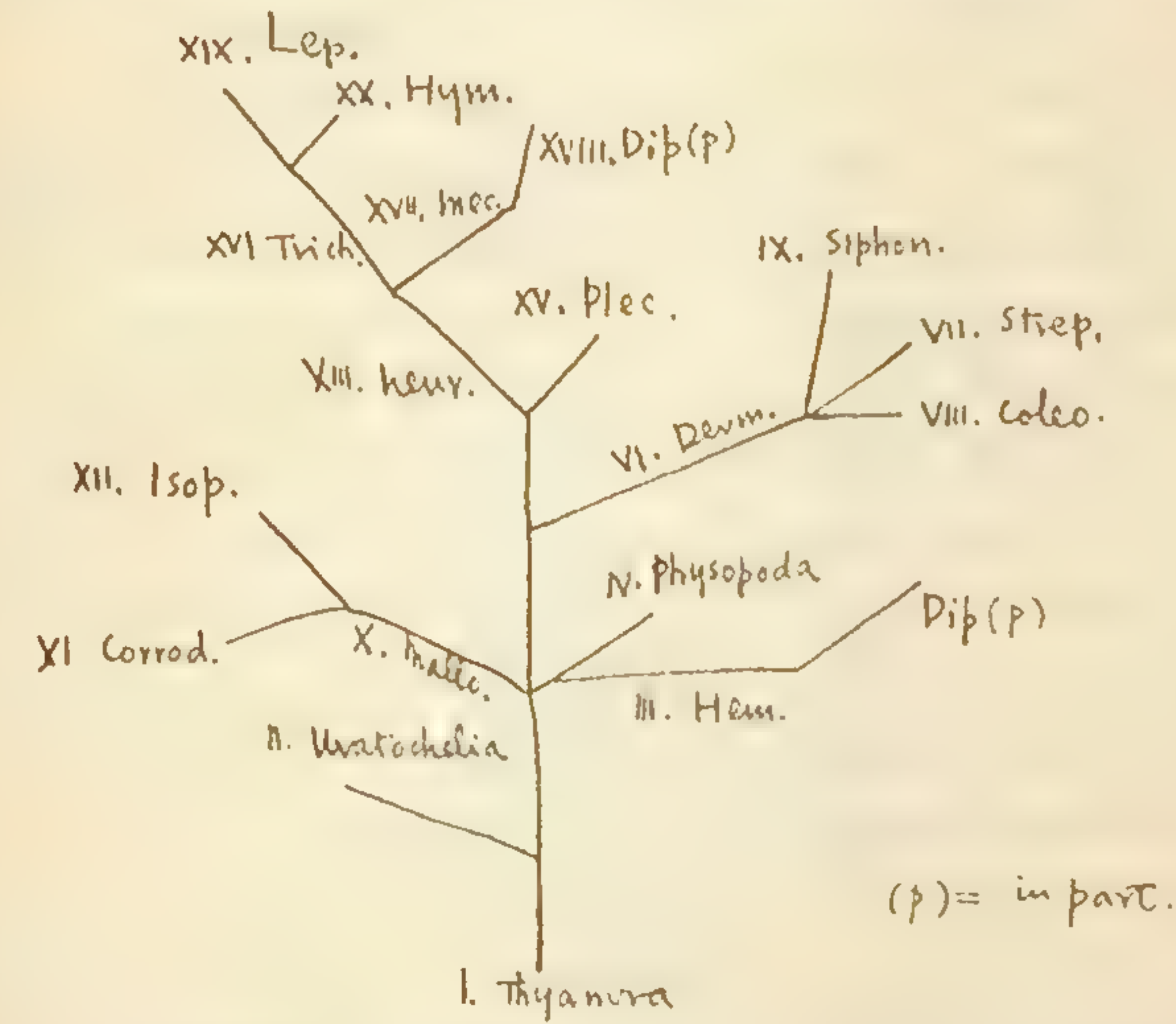
Ordnung

|                 |               |                          |                              |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Derm.        | 1.            | 1.                       |                              |
| 2. Ephem.       | 2. Subulicorn | 2. Amphibiotica          | 1. Orth.<br>s.l. Gärstecker. |
| 3. Coleon.      |               |                          |                              |
| 4. Pterop.      |               |                          |                              |
| 5. Orth. (s.l.) | 3.            | 2. Thysanoptera.         | 2. Thysanoptera.             |
| 6. Corrod.      | 4.            |                          |                              |
| 7. Thysanop.    | 5.            |                          |                              |
| 8. Rhynchota    | 6.            | 3. Menorhyncha           | 3. Menorhyncha               |
| 9. Hym.         | 7.            |                          |                              |
| 10. Panorpatia  | 8.            |                          |                              |
| 11. Trichoptera | 9.            | 7. Hym.<br>s.l. Erickson | 4. Petanoptera               |
| 12. Lep.        |               |                          |                              |
| 13. Siphonop.   | 10.           | 8. Metagnatha.           | 5. Col.                      |
| 14. Siphonop.   |               |                          |                              |
| 15. Col.        | 11.           | 9.                       | 6. Hym.                      |
| 16. Hym.        | 12.           |                          |                              |
|                 | 13.           | 10.                      |                              |

(G.) = Genina, s.l. = in the sense of.

Polynephria + Oligonephria =  
menognatha, metagnatha + 681-741. s.l. phylogeny  
derivative from

5. W. H. Ashmead. 1896. Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash. III.

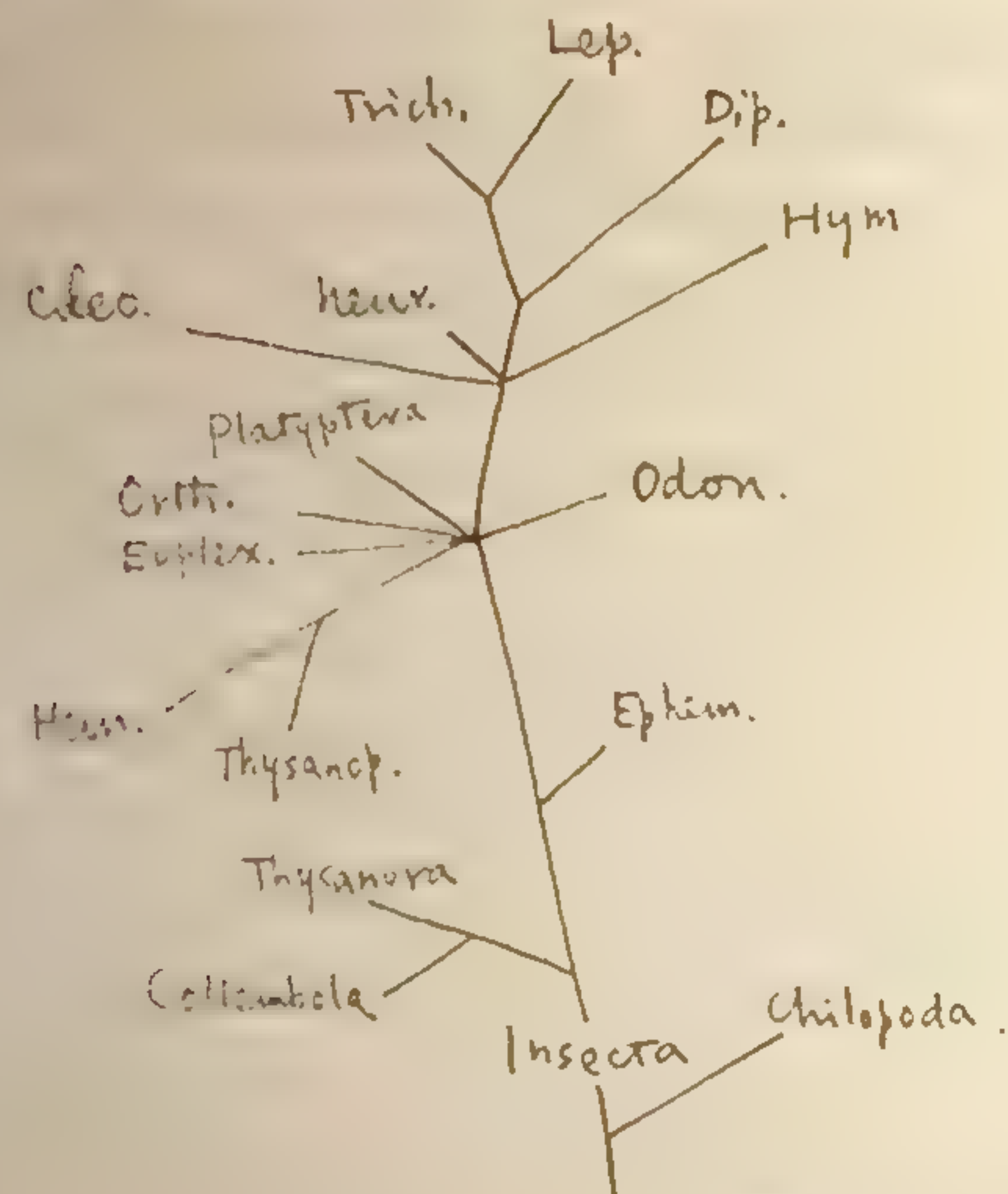


Ashmead - Hymenoptera, 710-741. s.l. phylogeny - 741-741. s.l. 1892 Mallophaga 71 Isopoda, 741-741. s.l. 741-741. s.l. Uratochelia - Odonata, 1-plemenada etc.

6. E. Hasckel. 1896. Systematische Phylogenie. Handdruck: 1216.



7. G. H. Carpenter. 1899. Insects, their structure and life.



12 Common predigestion

modular forms linearly -  $\pm 2, \pm 4, \pm 6, \pm 8, \pm 10, \pm 12, \pm 14, \pm 16, \pm 18, \pm 20, \pm 22, \pm 24, \pm 26, \pm 28, \pm 30, \pm 32, \pm 34, \pm 36, \pm 38, \pm 40, \pm 42, \pm 44, \pm 46, \pm 48, \pm 50, \pm 52, \pm 54, \pm 56, \pm 58, \pm 60, \pm 62, \pm 64, \pm 66, \pm 68, \pm 70, \pm 72, \pm 74, \pm 76, \pm 78, \pm 80, \pm 82, \pm 84, \pm 86, \pm 88, \pm 90, \pm 92, \pm 94, \pm 96, \pm 98, \pm 100$ . Brauer,  $\pm 2, \pm 4, \pm 6, \pm 8, \pm 10, \pm 12, \pm 14, \pm 16, \pm 18, \pm 20, \pm 22, \pm 24, \pm 26, \pm 28, \pm 30, \pm 32, \pm 34, \pm 36, \pm 38, \pm 40, \pm 42, \pm 44, \pm 46, \pm 48, \pm 50, \pm 52, \pm 54, \pm 56, \pm 58, \pm 60, \pm 62, \pm 64, \pm 66, \pm 68, \pm 70, \pm 72, \pm 74, \pm 76, \pm 78, \pm 80, \pm 82, \pm 84, \pm 86, \pm 88, \pm 90, \pm 92, \pm 94, \pm 96, \pm 98, \pm 100$ .

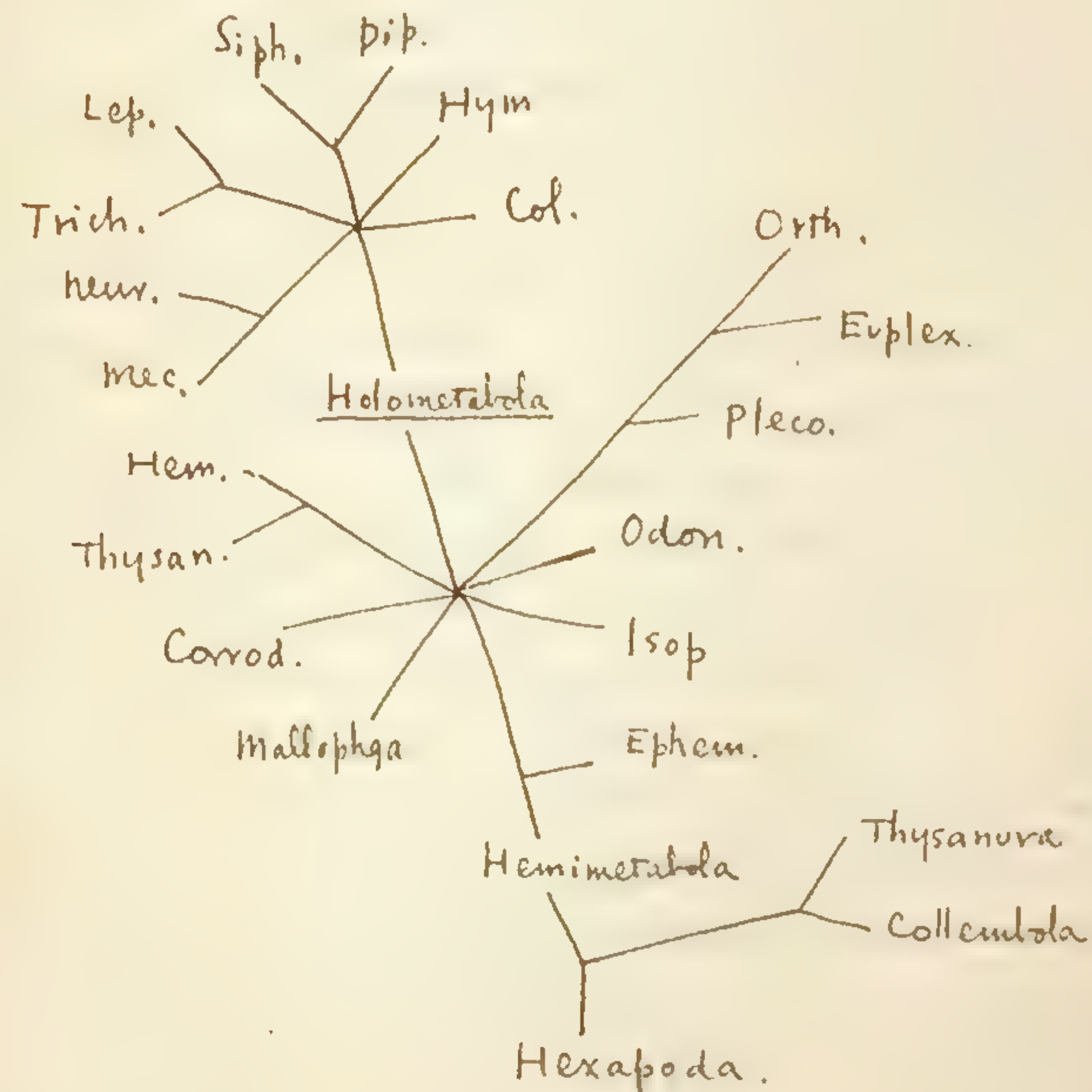
- ex. phylogeny: H + L + + + +. 2 metamorphoses is a polyphyletic

72

S. H. T. Forward

4-1, 2 & 3 4-1, 2 & 3 4-1, 2 & 3

8. H. T. Fernald.





# 9. Anton Handlirsch.

1903 Die fossilen Insekten 2

7 集. 1921. Schröder Handbuch Bd III Kapitel VIII 353-362

7 集. 1921. Schröder Handbuch Bd III Kapitel VIII 353-362

1. 3 集. 1921. Schröder Handbuch Bd III Kapitel VIII 353-362
2. 2 集. 1921. Schröder Handbuch Bd III Kapitel VIII 353-362
3. 1 集. 1921. Schröder Handbuch Bd III Kapitel VIII 353-362

3. winged insect, monophyletic origin 7 集. 2

4. apterygogenesis, origin 7 集. 2

i winged 7 集. 2

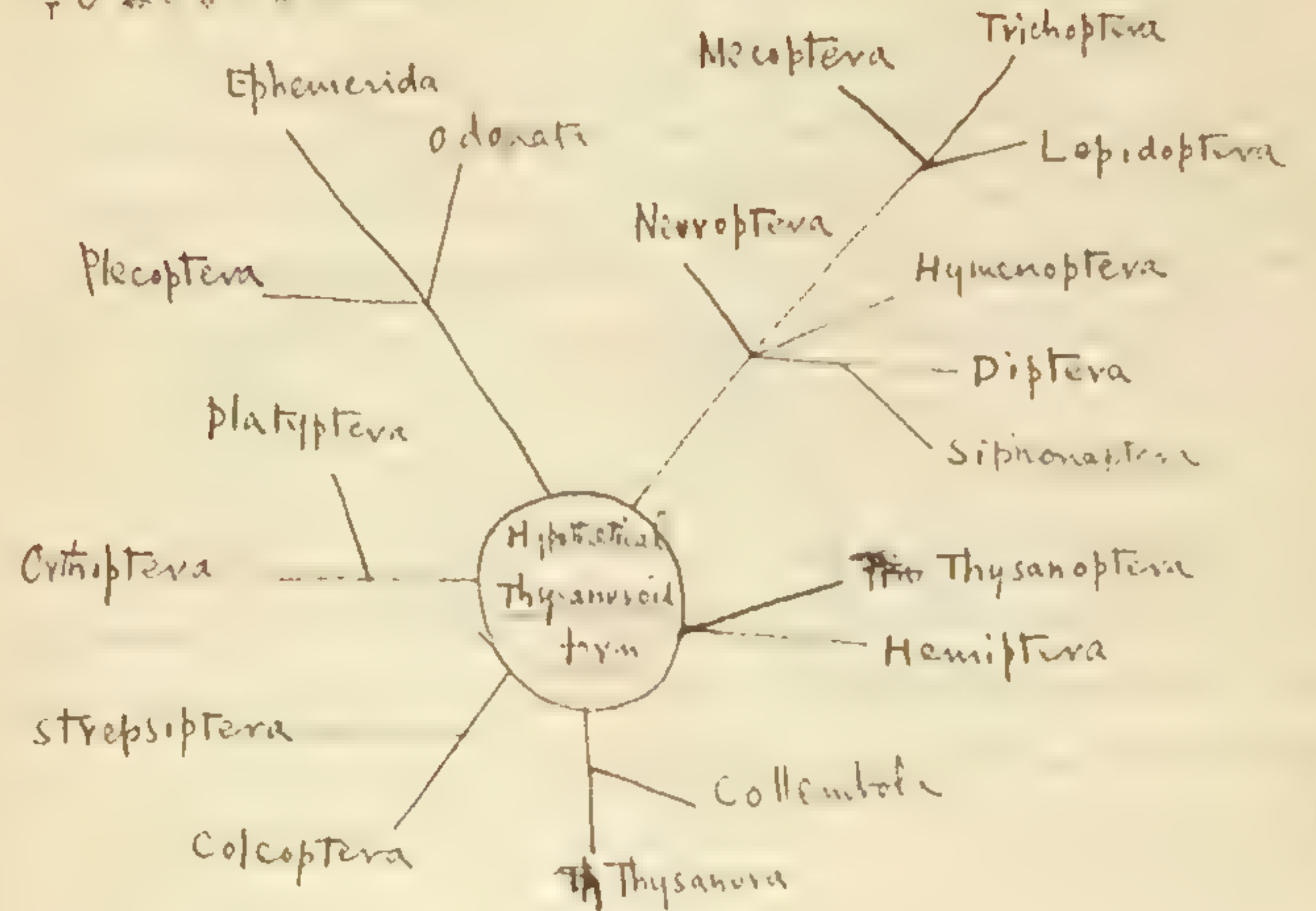
ii pterygogenesis → apterygogenesis

urformen 7 集. 2

5. 2 集. 1921. Schröder Handbuch Bd III Kapitel VIII 353-362

6. 1 集. 1921. Schröder Handbuch Bd III Kapitel VIII 353-362

今 0 2 集. 1921. Schröder Handbuch Bd III Kapitel VIII 353-362



結論.

1. Hexapoda origin

i annelidan Campodea theory.

polychaeta → Onychophora → Thysanura

12 集. 1921. Schröder Handbuch Bd III Kapitel VIII 353-362

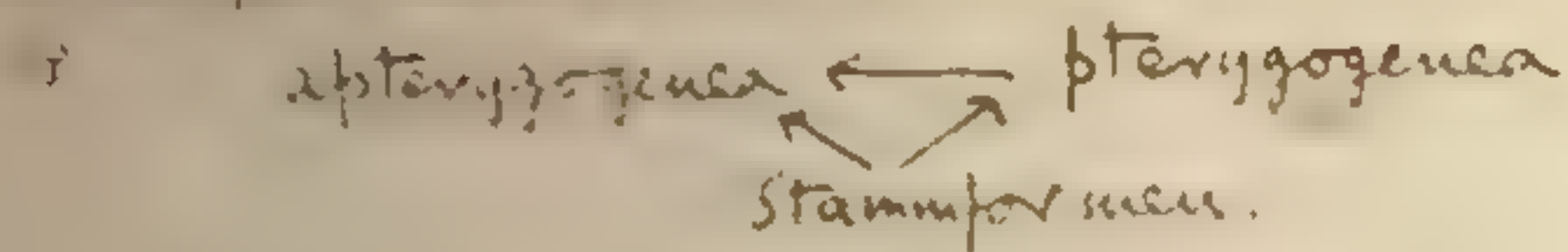
ii Apterygogenesis → Pterygogenesis.

ii Crustacean paleoentomology theory.

Branchiate crustacean Trilobite → paleoentomology



2. Hagen Handlirsch of 1911



2. Hexapoda, order, 1911, 1913. (on the unity of Hexapoda).

i. Hexapoda = monophyletic origin (Handlirsch)

ii. polyphyletic (Packard, Kingsley)

3. Interrelation of insect order

i. conservative theory (B. 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000) majority.

ii. radical theory. Handlirsch, A.E. Melander, etc.

4. on the classification of Hexapoda.

i. conservative. number of orders 20-25.

ii. radical 35 or more.

5. Our stand.

1. Hagen Handlirsch of 1911. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000.

2. Hagen Handlirsch of 1911. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000.

3. Hagen Handlirsch of 1911. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000.

4. Hagen Handlirsch of 1911. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000.

5. Hagen Handlirsch of 1911. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY



文 印帳=1117

1. Universal bibliography.

世界中, 多くの論文は如何に作られるか。世帯 = 大口家系

- i. 英, British Museum.
- ii paris, Bibliotheca National.

$\therefore 21 = 3 \times 7$  是合数,  $23 = 23$  是素数.  $\therefore 23$  是素数.

ie 1. Catalogue of printed books in the Library of the British Museum.  
London.

1881 - 1900 394 parts.

1899-1905. (supplement) 414.

Author index 977 p is 42.

2. Catalogue general des livres imprimes de la Bibliothèque  
nationale. Paris. 未定

11. Trade lithography.

1. British catalogue. every 3 years.  $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} \times 132 + 15 = 172.7$  etc.
2. American catalogue. since 1905. every 3 years.
3. United States catalogue 1879 to 1912.  $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} \times 132 + 15 = 172.7$  etc.
4. Cumulative Book Index. since 1912. monthly.  
January 40. for entire past year.

III. Index to serial literature.

1. Poole's index to periodical literature, every 5 years.
2. Reuss. Repertorium commentationum.  
papers or transactions of societies. down to 1911-2



3. Catalogue of scientific papers of the Royal society of London.

357-1563 Vol. 1-6

803-18173 7-8

9-85 9-11

1888-1889 12

93) - 115 13.

4. International editions of scientific literature, 1901-1906

all serial and independent books.

combined with zoological record.

## N. Bibliog. of scientific serials.

Boston: catalogue of Scientific and Technical periodicals.

Smithsonian Institution

all periods prior to 1895.

2. Goulden's Catalogue of scientific serials Transactions  
down to 1876.

3. Catalogue of British Museum.

4. catalog. of royal society.

5. zoological record

2. Union list of city libraries in U.S.T.

9. 市街 北法田等.

V. Relating to Zoology. (Zoological history)

1. Bibliotheca historia-naturalia  
Engelmann 1700-1840

2. Bibliotheca zoologica. Engelmann and Cress. 1835 1869

3.    "        "        Taschentberg 1861-1880.

4. Zoological Record. 1864-1903).

5. archiv für naturgeschichte.

since 1835 contains "Berichte"

6. Entomological part.

Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. Beiheft. since 1888

7. Zoologischer Jahrsbericht. 1884

since systematic parts combined with zoological  
recom.

8. Zoologisches Anzeigen.

1894. 每月 200.12 in list. since 1876.

libris part as Bibliotheca Zoologica. published  
by Concilium.

9. Concilium bibliographicum and index Dewey  
decennial system



June 24.

### Ent. Bibliographies.

1. Hagen, A. Bibliotheca Entomologica. 1862-1864. down to  
1862. (author Index)
2. — Zoological Record 'Insecta'. 1864-1924
3. Taschenbergs Bibl. Zoologica 1863
4. Entomologische Literaturblätter. 1901-1914.  
Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin. 昆虫/古本/新刊/古本/新刊
5. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschrift. 1875-1926.  
'Reperata' 'Regesionen' 等 20. 1924 年 4 / Entomologische Literaturblätter  
1924 年 11 月  
1925 年 8 月 2 日 発行. 'Repertorium Entomologicum' 1837 年  
1925 年 8 月 2 日 発行.
6. Entomological News. 月刊. 'Literature'
7. Ent. Mitteilungen. 1912 —. 'Recent Literature'
8. Psyche. 1894-1910 'Review'.
9. Zeitschrift f. wiss. Insektenbiologie. 1915 — 'Lit-Reperata'
10. Ent. Anzeigen. 1920 — "

### Economic

1. Henshaw & Banks. Bibliography of American Economic Entomology.  
Vol. 1-7
2. Banks. 1917. Index to the literature of Amer. Ec. Ent. 1905-1914.  
1915-1919.
3. Coleard. 1921. "
4. " 1925 " 1920-1924.  
1925 年 8 月 2 日 発行. 昆虫/古本/新刊/古本/新刊
5. Review of Applied Entomology. 1910 —. Monthly.  
Series A — Agriculture.



Index B. — Radical and summary,  
 各田、大数、\$29m. F. 52, 3-12+4

6. Experimental Station Record.

1911-12, 1913-14, 1915-16

7. Journ. of anguimants Ent. 1914 — 'revelator.' 'lit. Referate'.

8. Catalogues, lists, etc.

各田、catalogue + list. 各田 = + W. Junk / 各田 + F

Generic Index.

|   | Covers.       | Pages<br>or Entries.  |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Agassiz, L. Nomenclator Zoologicus     | down to 1846. | 1135 pp<br>32964 ent. |
| 2. Marshall, A. "                         | 1846-1868     | 832 pp<br>19966 Ent.  |
| 3. Scudder, S. H. "                       | To 1879       | 340 pp                |
| ... 200. 1879-1900, complete + 1901-1909. |               |                       |
| 4. Stephenson, C. O. Index Zoologicus.    | 1899-1900     | 421 pp                |
| 5. " "                                    | 1900-1910     | 324 pp                |
| 6. Zool. Record.                          | 1864-1924.    | —                     |

Specific Index.

1. Sherborn, 1902. Index Animalium. 1758-1800.

(names of species and genera)

2. 1) check list.

2) specific list.

3) monographs.

3. Zool. Record.

Citation.

Author's Name. year published. Title.

Journal, published Vol. page.

prol.

Alexander, C. P.

1922,

Undescribed crane-flies from Forinosa  
and Luzon Islands.

Proc. Philipp. J. Sc. XXI: 467-481.

aberration Mo = Missouri. Pennsylvania = Pa. Maine = ~~Me~~ Me.

Proc. Trans. Ent. America = am. Amer.

cited from. according to. after. such.

Index n card 20785-8. Library card.



INSECT BEHAVIOR





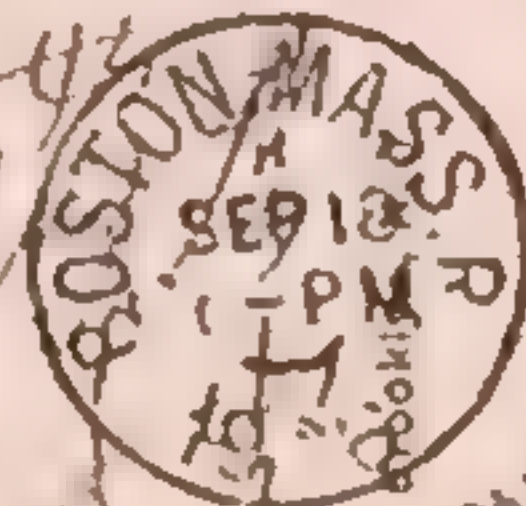
Copyright, 1915, Harvard University.

17/4.00. THE HARRY ELKINS WIDENER MEMORIAL LIBRARY. GENERAL READING ROOM.  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY.



Pub. by Harvard Co-Operative Society, Cambridge, Mass.

POST CARD



*[Handwritten message in cursive script, mostly illegible due to overlapping ink and slant.]*

THIS SPACE FOR MESSAGE.

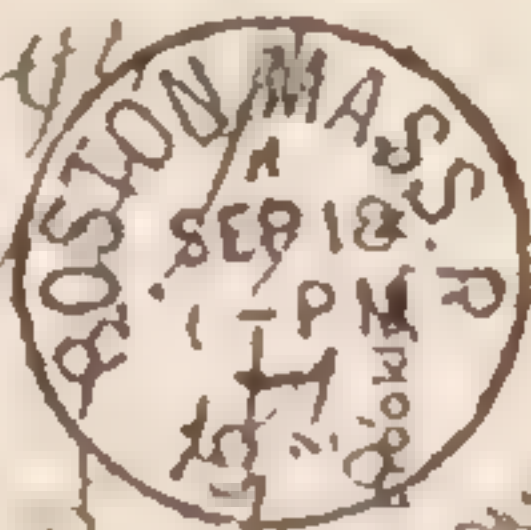
Post Cards of Quality. — The Albion Co., Boston, Mass.

*[Handwritten address in cursive script:]*  
Mr. K. Imanishi  
Kyoto Imperial  
University.  
Kyoto, Japan

THIS SPACE FOR ADDRESS.



POST CARD



BACK GAY

STATION

Handwritten Chinese text in the address area, including characters like 錦 (Jin), 西 (Xi), 陳 (Chen), 佐 (Zuo), 在 (Zai), 此 (Ci), 處 (Chu), 寄 (Ji), 信 (Xin), 片 (Pian).

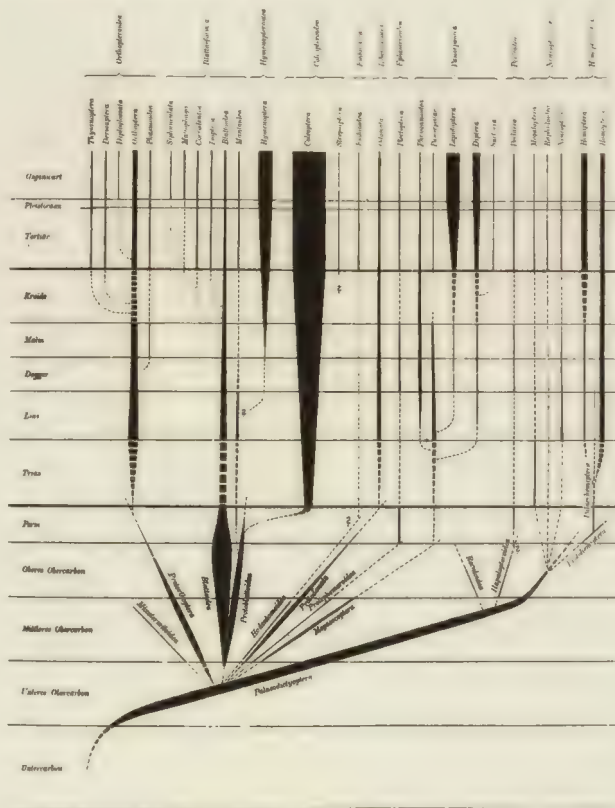
THIS SPACE FOR MESSAGE.

THIS SPACE FOR ADDRESS.





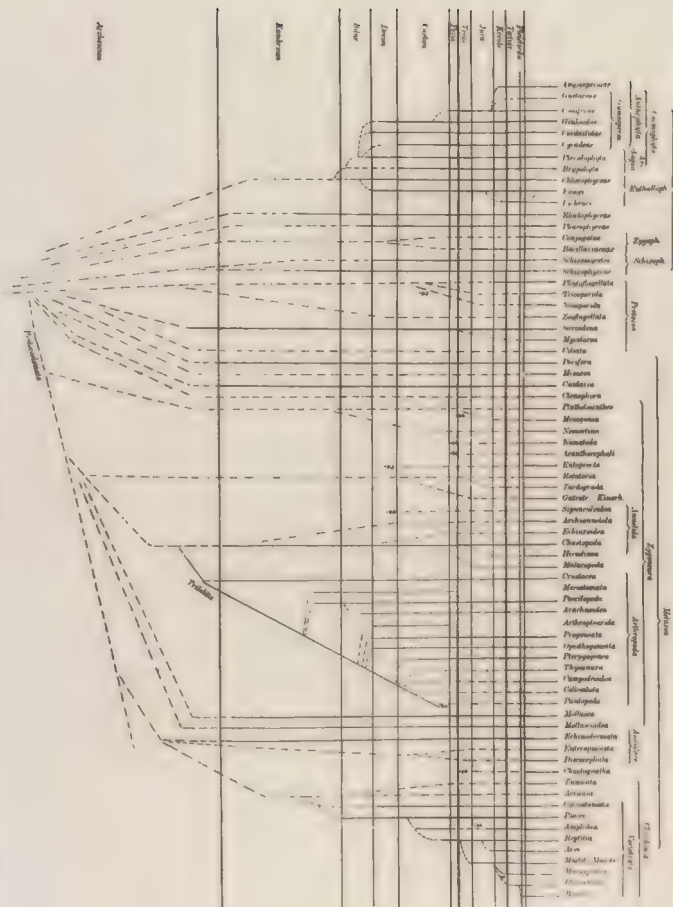






1908







1908



...born 1917. animal mind. Chap. 1. & 2.

生理學研究 和記

Let simulation 187 be

• Hypnose 1/3 1/2 (death feigning, sham death).

 $\frac{1}{2} \text{ mole} = 1 \text{ mole} \rightarrow \text{high}$ 

schreckstarre, starrezustand, akinase, katalepsie.

— 100 —

Publication: Klein 1995; also = Turner (191) & Revue: FIA'97

sporadic + 1. 在此, 系統 = 治癒 = 表現

Arthropoda:  $\frac{1}{2}$  Arthropoda,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Crustacea (Crab, Isopoda,

2. Insects: 11 orders, 34 = beetle, Hemiptera, Hymenoptera (sawfly)

4. *abundant, vertebrate, 2. 2 (25), Amphibia, birds, saigern (15-*

— 100 — 'playing possum' + 假装 + death (ignoring) 假装 + 死亡 = 假装死亡

307

77 Palm. Scaevola spp. Geotropes.

1906 Holmes, Ranatra

911 28 Marthrop. Conotrachelus

13 *Diplosis myrmeciae* (newsp.) 1913 Schmidt. *Dixiphus*.

11. *Zyzenes periplaneta*.

1971. Holmden *Tomocerus* (Collembola). Blatta, Zimnotichlorus (in)

1001 groups. Phyllium (Orthoptera) (Orthopt.)

~~2~~ Hume, S.T. 1916. Studies in animal behavior. 197-248

Membr. 1914 Hypnose und Katalapsie bei Tieren im Vergleich zur menschlichen Hypnose.

Hampelmann, Tiefpsychologie. Tierische Hypnose u. Suggestion, 579-582.

Hypnosis = the body attitude

и, следовательно, равен  $-\lambda$ . Иначе, некая  $\lambda$  - собственная

attitude, #1 C. 45/46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 87

a.  $\text{glf} \cdot \text{面} \rightarrow \text{面} + 2$  (compact as can)  $\text{面} \rightarrow \text{面} + 2$

h. appendage, stick out 7m 129 Conotrachelus. plum carvaticus 7m

style n; 2-4 type re attachment; 4-5; 6-2 2475012100 139 Rautia

2.  $\frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{2} \cdot 10 + 7 \dots$  Reiz 7  $\frac{1}{2}$  mal statt 10, 10 ist starr in Time.  $\frac{1}{2} \cdot 10 = 5 + 7 + 11$  Reiz 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  mal

reine Berührung (if contact stimuli) + Plasmacirculatio

1. 817. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

2. 1991 2-11-10

3. 1810-1760, ventral surface - 272 + 0.5 mm.

*Belostomatia Nepa*, *Ranatra* " etc. etc. etc. + *Hypnoidae* etc. etc. weevil, etc. etc. etc. etc.

lion of the sufficient cause + the effect. The sufficient cause is the author of the effect.

2) of Temp, light, pressure, moisture - due to 2) of light. 10 + 10 10 10 10

Exp. 10. 255541012 Temp. &  $\beta$  effect of 300 + 45. Moist. 100 + 20.

and particle pressure reflecting in water insect (1.645) / 2 - 7 - 11 Temp. press.

in contact, the surface of the material is exposed to humidity & the temp. of the material is raised.

Jan 22/18 - 3/18 Hyaline 75:2 ~~sp~~ 2 Tenthredinidae - on Pin. 4000 ft. 1817

第 1-2 号: 1000 + 1000 = 2000, Hypothese 1 + 2 + 3 = 1000

7 (net pressure, etc.)



duration of let simulation

duration of the simulation

duration = 10/15/20/25 min  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 h. 12 h fatigue test to 24 h + 1 h fatigue duration

1.  $\mathbb{R}^n$  ist H.f.n. + c. u. + d. u. + i. - Ring +  $\mathbb{R}$  mit  $\text{ind} \in \mathbb{Q}^+ / \mathbb{N}$  +  $\mathbb{R}^n$   $\xrightarrow{\text{ind}}$   $\mathbb{R}^n$

Fahre - scarites gigas

duration. I-17 min., II-20, III-23, IV-23, V-50.

2. Entropy in  $\mathcal{H}$  is duration variable  $\mathcal{H}$  is  $\mathcal{H}$

2-47 = 122 duration  $\left(\frac{S}{2} = 70 + 1\right)$

on union 1. species = 24  $\frac{1}{2}$  2. individual = 24  $\frac{1}{2}$  3. 24/11, 1/3

4. successive  $17 \times 7$  支化度, 5. 8  $P_1$ , factor =  $93 \frac{2}{3} + 1$ .

Factor temp. / duration -  $2 \times 3 \frac{3}{5}$ .

2. ... in bnum, ...

1.  $\text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow$  no effect  $\rightarrow -14 + 4$ .  $\text{Contra chelus}$  glass,  $E = 10$ ;  $F = 3$  heat-

2. 3-7. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 8

• • • • •  $x + y$   $x^2 - 12x + 10$   $x^3 + 2x$ . *Belostomat*  $n. 25^{\circ}C$ ,  $2100431-32^{\circ}$

... is the rate of successive faults about. (after Senovrin)

2.1 2.1 2.6 7.1 11.5 min. aver. 8.3 min.

21<sup>st</sup> / 10<sup>th</sup> / 54<sup>th</sup> / 21<sup>st</sup>

23 0.7 0.8 1.0 1.7 we. 2.9.

$1.1 + 1.1 + 1.1 \times 2 = 3.5$  分  $0.95 + 1.2$  分 共  $1.1 + 7$  分 共  $12.1$  分

Depth: 12' + elev. 21.9 m, 9-10°C, elev. 33.1 m is Temp. 13°C

Line 1000 2.6.7.1987 2.10.1987 2.10.1987 2.10.1987 2.10.1987 2.10.1987 2.10.1987 2.10.1987 2.10.1987 2.10.1987  
Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Dauer der Totstellung bei Ranatra → x. on host

2 4 5 7

1 1 1 1

| Tier | 4°C | 10-14°C | 21°   | 22° | 30° | 34° | 35° |
|------|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1    | —   | 65      | > 1st | 30  | 7   | 9   | 8   |
| 2    | —   | 145     | —     | 30  | 11  | 11  | 8   |
| 3    | —   | 146     | —     | 34  | 13  | 11  | 7   |
| 4    | —   | 147     | —     | 40  | 17  | 16  | 10  |
| 5    | —   | 147     | —     | 49  | 25  | 21  | 14  |
| 6    | —   | 149     | —     | 53  | 52  | 34  | 18  |
| 7    | —   | 160     | —     | 88  | 102 | 39  | 21  |
| 8    | —   | 168     | —     | —   | 107 | 41  | 25  |
| /    | —   | —       | —     | —   | —   | —   | 40  |

durchs. Anst. 23st.

Crozier, Ischoda, & H. Kumpson & J. T. C. Duffell Turner

1. 泛函. 前节中讨论  $\text{Hypon. duration} \times \text{freq.}$  与  $\text{duration} \times \text{freq.}$  的交互作用. 讨论  $\text{duration} \times \text{freq.} \times \text{regularity}$

+, 各1000, 生死時相異. 2002+25+09.

Hypn., 2 Timp, Aik, (17-20) Rm. 10 Napa 17

|         |                         |                  |                      |
|---------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 10-12°  | constant                | aver. 1st feint. | 19.6 <sup>min.</sup> |
| 22-23°  | for 6 hours then 10-12° | "                | 6.9                  |
| 12-13°c | constant                | "                | 22.6                 |
| 23°c    | for 3 hours then 12-13° | "                | 9.6                  |

Belustoma 13°C, 100% air φ + 1/2 h = 21-22°C, 1st Hypnosc 10+21 = 10.5, 2

18.  $2 \times 78 \frac{1}{2} = 157$  2:7 13 13 2 1 1 1

conclusion (i) B2 + duration  $t$ : 14'13.

1. 這座 duration = 27.7 小時 = 2 天 15 小時 46 分

2.  $x: \mathbb{R}^3 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, u: \mathbb{R}^3 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  (vector temp. / function on  $\mathbb{R}^3$ )

9. 71 5. diameter in duration  $\times 2.7 + 10$ . 139. current, Neph.



ant lion. Belostoma.

b. 1312 duration + prolong 119 Ranatra, Nepa, Antlion.

c. 1312 duration + 2222. Belostoma

3. rate + change of temp + 2109 on 2122 / 93 2122 / 1000. 129 Nepa, Belostoma.

### Effect of light

Belostoma - 1. ant lion - 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

Ranatra - 1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

Effect of light (Ranatra)

|              | bei hellem Licht<br>+ kurz Licht | bei schwachem<br>Licht | Bewegtes<br>L. |      | Ruhiges<br>L. |      |
|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| Control Time | 12                               | 12                     | 5              | 7    | 5             | 7    |
| 1. 1312      | 95.8                             | 116                    | 11.2           | 11.4 | 34.2          | 30.2 |

Belostoma - 1. light + duration + 2222. 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

aver. of first 3 points

ave

|           |     |    |      |      |    |    |      |
|-----------|-----|----|------|------|----|----|------|
| 1. bright | 4.5 | 10 | 13.5 | 21   | 21 | 26 | 16   |
| dim light | 2.5 | 18 | 18.5 | 28.5 | 29 | 30 | 28.6 |

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

kept in bright light  
throughout experiment

kept in darkness  
then transferred to bright light

|         |      |          |     |
|---------|------|----------|-----|
| 2. 1312 | 18°C | 14.8 min | 9   |
| 3. 1312 | 18°C | 16       | 6.2 |
| 4. 1312 | 18°C | 10.8     | 4.7 |

moving light / effect. (Nepa).

| stationary | moving |
|------------|--------|
| 12.8 min.  | 7.3    |
| 15.9       | 10.9   |

### conclusion

1. 1312 + dauer = 1312.
2. bright light + 2222. dim light + 2222.
3. moving light + 2222. stationary light + 2222.

### Effect of chemicals

Emotrachus nenophar - 1. ether, chloroform, S<sub>2</sub>C, CO<sub>2</sub> 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

### moisture + duration

Belostoma 15 1312 first point Total anlage 6.8 min. control 24.9.

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

### physiologie der Hypnose

1. 1312 species - 1. mechanismus 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312

1. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312 2. 1312



2. nervous mechanism of nervous center. 第 10 题 = 20 分 2.27

+ 18,7 + 0. Blutung, Einfließen von pro + meso / 1012 + 1011. 29 x 6 = 174  
+ 18,7 + 0. duration " 2... 1013". 2. u. 1.

[illegible]

Dixippus (Schleip 1910). Subtances, g. & stf f' r' 2017 m. s. v. l' l' e w i'  
feign +1 : 2/ ganglion, 2d + x. feigning = 1st f' p. 2 nervous control 1-1  
1577 82. Schmidt (1913). 10: stf f' prot meso 1st 1st p. 1) 1st 1st 1st



[illegible]

East German origin 1942

1. 1. 1. point. katalaprie - mesmeric sleep = 2. 1. 2. Romanes - Insects, death  
 1. 1. 2. Hypnotism (1841), then 1842/43, 1844 29 & 30 & 31 origin. 1842  
 1. 1. 3. 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505,

Biological ecological significance[illegible]

Economic significance

weevil weevil, sawfly, larva etc. 以下に利用する集めてある。●15枚。

## Testosterone stimulation & Hypothalamic

characteristic symptoms

in angold hypometabolism  $\rightarrow$  Hypomose, 77 (11)  $\rightarrow$  1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Ortsbewegung & Lagekorrektur  $\frac{1}{2}$ , hindrance (Fehlen); sleep like  
+ 10% + 20%. @ Muskeltonus & Sinnesaktivität 1.2 = 77.5% 2.2 = 17.5%  
(Care 11/10).

Hypnose, 5 tp (mangold)

- I. Experimentelle Hypnose durch psychische Hemmung (Suggestionshypnose.)  
beim Menschen  
bei höchststehenden Tieren
- II. Exp. Hyp. d. mechanische Hemmung.  
bei Säugtieren, Vögeln, Reptilen, Amphibien.  
bei Krebsen u. Insekten.
- III. Natürliche Hyp. durch biologische Reize.

Totstellung bei Krebsen u. Insekten. Katalysator u. Stahlschnecken.  
 mangold = 200. Tierische Hyp. + menschliche Hyp.  $\Sigma t = \frac{10}{1} \approx 1,5''$  Dau.  
 künstliche Atkinase + Totstellung  $\Sigma t = \frac{10}{1} \approx 1,5''$  Dau. Reiz  $\approx 10''$   
 recovery: Totstellung, Reiz  $\approx 10''$  Zustand  $\approx 15''$  非  $\approx 73$  Reiz  
 $\approx 10''$  recovery etc.



## Schlaf der Insekten

Russ. J. and Russ. U. 1916. The sleep of Insects, an ecological study. Am.

Engl. Soc. Amer. IX, 227-274.

Febing, K. 1912 Schlafende Insekten. *Tenaische Zts. Naturw.* 48. 315-364

Lehrbuch d. F. 1916. Tierpsychologie. Der Schlaf.

[illegible]

• ♀♀, day insect + night insect - ♀♀. Big egg means day insect, diurnal +

... diurnal, nocturnal, crepuscular) Hymenopt. Lepidopt. = "

Dep. Coleop. Orthop. Odonata: 12.

Hymenoptera. Vespoidea — Chalybion caeruleum. Solitary, gregarious.

*Sceloporus caementarius*. *Sphenictipennis*. *Prionomys atratum*.

*Odynerus firmus* (keep in any place) *Polistes* sp.

Apis mellifica. Emphor bombiformis.

*Syrphodonta*—*Chrytis perpolitra*. *Siricidae*—*Tremax columba*.

Diptera *Proctacanthus milberti* (Asilid). *Sparnophelis brevirostris*

1. *Argyrotaenia absoletum* (Bombyliid).

*Stenota. Libellula pulchella. Anax junius*

Orthoptera. *Malanobates femor-rubrum*. *Dissosteira carolina*.

*Lepidoptera. Pontia rapae. Narthali's role. Thecla molinus. Anosia*

*plexippus*, *Apantes*, *arge*, *Haemorrhagia*, *tennis*, *Hyphantia*, *cunea*.

Colloptera. *Epicantha pensilvanica*. *Macrobasis longicollis*.

Reason: 1. piece protective colored plate 2x3"

2. protective place & protective side & etc.
3. o/p solitary & mix + gregarious etc.
4. sleep 2 or 3 or 4 or 5 or 6 or 7 or 8 or 9 or 10 (to keep regular hours)

Peckham's "Astarte bicolor" ♀ "to ♂ = nest + ③ utt + "4 utt x 2 = 8 utt + 3 = 11" 30  
9 utt x 2 = 18 + 7 d + 2 m + t.

5. condition, place, time - 1 1/2 / 1/2 + 21.54

6. vegetable place feeder: regular sleep pattern. Disruptor: irregular.

1972: periplaneta + Blatta = 12/1015 sp: 12/574 n Caralid 1 4/13/12

social insect, no nervous system,  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  in regular sleepers.

12. 上 Rau, 五万, 14. 这有少少的, 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 84

2. 1887" 第 6, schlaf + 眠, schlaf + 眠. parallelism + 2. 1887" 第 6

1. relative immortality. (unbewegungs-<sup>losigkeit</sup>)

2. unconsciousness. if  $\frac{1}{2} \dot{x} = 0$

3. external stimulation = 240 BPP + 2 to 3 Hz.

4. sleep,  $\lambda_{\text{sleep}}$ ,  $\pi_{\text{sleep}}$  behavior 15 ~

5. sleep, hemodialysis.

biological significance & speculative +1. protective +2. +3: in prot. colonization of place

27. 2 atmospheric conditions - 21/12/12 18°C 27/12/12 18°C

catalepsie = ie continuous muscular tonus. i.e. holding in rigid posture

12. Fiebnig., Hypnose + Thanatose + N.D. - takt - d.h. § 10) + u.s.w. + u.s.w.

Schleif: 47248: - 12, recuperatory process + 1. 14/12/17 P, 18 + 12, 0, 12, 1

可成少平+1+2+3+4+5+6+7+8+9+10+11+12+13+14+15+16+17+18+19+20+21+22+23+24+25+26+27+28+29+30+31+32+33+34+35+36+37+38+39+40+41+42+43+44+45+46+47+48+49+50+51+52+53+54+55+56+57+58+59+60+61+62+63+64+65+66+67+68+69+70+71+72+73+74+75+76+77+78+79+80+81+82+83+84+85+86+87+88+89+90+91+92+93+94+95+96+97+98+99+100+101+102+103+104+105+106+107+108+109+110+111+112+113+114+115+116+117+118+119+120+121+122+123+124+125+126+127+128+129+130+131+132+133+134+135+136+137+138+139+140+141+142+143+144+145+146+147+148+149+150+151+152+153+154+155+156+157+158+159+160+161+162+163+164+165+166+167+168+169+170+171+172+173+174+175+176+177+178+179+180+181+182+183+184+185+186+187+188+189+190+191+192+193+194+195+196+197+198+199+200+201+202+203+204+205+206+207+208+209+210+211+212+213+214+215+216+217+218+219+220+221+222+223+224+225+226+227+228+229+230+231+232+233+234+235+236+237+238+239+240+241+242+243+244+245+246+247+248+249+250+251+252+253+254+255+256+257+258+259+260+261+262+263+264+265+266+267+268+269+270+271+272+273+274+275+276+277+278+279+280+281+282+283+284+285+286+287+288+289+290+291+292+293+294+295+296+297+298+299+300+301+302+303+304+305+306+307+308+309+310+311+312+313+314+315+316+317+318+319+320+321+322+323+324+325+326+327+328+329+330+331+332+333+334+335+336+337+338+339+340+341+342+343+344+345+346+347+348+349+350+351+352+353+354+355+356+357+358+359+360+361+362+363+364+365+366+367+368+369+370+371+372+373+374+375+376+377+378+379+380+381+382+383+384+385+386+387+388+389+390+391+392+393+394+395+396+397+398+399+400+401+402+403+404+405+406+407+408+409+410+411+412+413+414+415+416+417+418+419+420+421+422+423+424+425+426+427+428+429+430+431+432+433+434+435+436+437+438+439+440+441+442+443+444+445+446+447+448+449+450+451+452+453+454+455+456+457+458+459+460+461+462+463+464+465+466+467+468+469+470+471+472+473+474+475+476+477+478+479+480+481+482+483+484+485+486+487+488+489+490+491+492+493+494+495+496+497+498+499+500+501+502+503+504+505+506+507+508+509+510+511+512+513+514+515+516+517+518+519+520+521+522+523+524+525+526+527+528+529+530+531+532+533+534+535+536+537+538+539+540+541+542+543+544+545+546+547+548+549+550+551+552+553+554+555+556+557+558+559+560+561+562+563+564+565+566+567+568+569+570+571+572+573+574+575+576+577+578+579+580+581+582+583+584+585+586+587+588+589+590+591+592+593+594+595+596+597+598+599+600+601+602+603+604+605+606+607+608+609+610+611+612+613+614+615+616+617+618+619+620+621+622+623+624+625+626+627+628+629+630+631+632+633+634+635+636+637+638+639+640+641+642+643+644+645+646+647+648+649+650+651+652+653+654+655+656+657+658+659+660+661+662+663+664+665+666+667+668+669+670+671+672+673+674+675+676+677+678+679+680+681+682+683+684+685+686+687+688+689+690+691+692+693+694+695+696+697+698+699+700+701+702+703+704+705+706+707+708+709+710+711+712+713+714+715+716+717+718+719+720+721+722+723+724+725+726+727+728+729+730+731+732+733+734+735+736+737+738+739+740+741+742+743+744+745+746+747+748+749+750+751+752+753+754+755+756+757+758+759+760+761+762+763+764+765+766+767+768+769+770+771+772+773+774+775+776+777+778+779+780+781+782+783+784+785+786+787+788+789+790+791+792+793+794+795+796+797+798+799+800+801+802+803+804+805+806+807+808+809+810+811+812+813+814+815+816+817+818+819+820+821+822+823+824+825+826+827+828+829+830+831+832+833+834+835+836+837+838+839+840+841+842+843+844+845+846+847+848+849+850+851+852+853+854+855+856+857+858+859+860+861+862+863+864+865+866+867+868+869+870+871+872+873+874+875+876+877+878+879+880+881+882+883+884+885+886+887+888+889+890+891+892+893+894+895+896+897+898+899+900+901+902+903+904+905+906+907+908+909+910+911+912+913+914+915+916+917+918+919+920+921+922+923+924+925+926+927+928+929+930+931+932+933+934+935+936+937+938+939+940+941+942+943+944+945+946+947+948+949+950+951+952+953+954+955+956+957+958+959+960+961+962+963+964+965+966+967+968+969+970+971+972+973+974+975+976+977+978+979+980+981+982+983+984+985+986+987+988+989+990+991+992+993+994+995+996+997+998+999+1000+1001+1002+1003+1004+1005+1006+1007+1008+1009+1010+1011+1012+1013+1014+1015+1016+1017+1018+1019+1020+1021+1022+1023+1024+1025+1026+1027+1028+1029+1030+1031+1032+1033+1034+1035+1036+1037+1038+1039+1

schlaf, original form, שָׁלַף



## Behavior and Animal Mind

[illegible]

1.  $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$
2.  $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

The Hydrogen - 377 - method -

A. ... ..

- 1 nitro-chloride (by Washburn).

2-1. 1st 1st Lloyd Morgan, Romanes, Darwin etc. 1/10/34

2. method of experiments.

behavior = RR p. 2-44, condition 7 control 20 or + 5% condition 8 20%  
 194. 197. experiment + 1. 120 12 1/2 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25  
 194 - control : 25% abnormal condition = 25% 25% (1/2, 1/2)  
 " 25% normal environment = 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25%  
 - 194 + 1). 25 25 25 Insect = 100%. Sir Lubbock (ants, bees &  
 wasps). V. Gruber (sight & smell). J. Loeb (tropism) etc. 25 25  
 16 1/2 1/2. Verworm (protozoa), Thorndike (Vertebrate) etc. 25 25

2018, only Versuchstiere & abnormal condition + 11.12.2018 or 11.9.21  
ideal method or 2016 + 17.12.17.

1. 品中, stage, behavior, 变化, 描述, 以外
2. 1, 品中, natural environment + 5 (activity) + 品中 2
3. 品中 in Reig + 4 + 7 normal + 4 (品中 = 5L) experiment + 1 + 2

2. 主 = 野外觀察、主管、た い し た ん が ？

B. 091719 on 74 7411. 23 vol 13 = interpret 200 121 interpretation.

38f anthropomorphie + 4f. 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 8

- i. humanization 人文主义. Montaigne, Darwin, Fabre etc. 等等...

2) humanization, 279, 280 + 4. 281-282

- ii humanization 人化 人文結果 人文主義 humanism 人道主義 人本主義

→ automata - structure, principle of Descartes - 33 let - in the 17th century  
13 to 17, Loeb, Berthe etc. 17 to 18th century. •

5767 IR代 5157.1 Interpretation: 515 is animal mind = 25 + 25 + 32 = 3.75. 5767  
 29 2.2 is

1 school. — all animals have mind. 一切動物皆有靈性。 18

- a. parallelists. (Claparide etc)

$\therefore$  故 animal behavior + mind  $\approx$  parallel  $\rightarrow$  故  $\approx$  故  $\approx$

$5 + 5 + 10 + 10 = 40 \frac{1}{2} = 81\%$  psychological method = 72 (p. 211)

2. 12. 1541 ± 1.4 372 • 12.5" behavior. wind 1161.721.

## b. ~~interp~~ interactionism (Wassmann etc)

五、開明學校起見，此條中心之五 = influence 及 其 14" 15"



tropism:  $\dot{x} = \sqrt{2} \dot{x} + 1$ ,  $\dot{x} = \text{Wachstum}$ , instikt,  $\dot{x} = \text{Wachstum}$ ,  $\dot{x} = \text{Wachstum}$ ,  $\dot{x} = \text{Wachstum}$   
 $\dot{x} = \sqrt{2} \dot{x} + 1$  in Erfahrung + instikt + modify,  $\dot{x} = \text{Wachstum}$   
 chemisch-physio-chemisch +  $\dot{x} = \text{Wachstum}$ ,  $\dot{x} = \text{Wachstum}$

## c. Monism (Fox, etc)

[illegible]

*Strophomena* (Dreiss, etc.)

1. Interactionism = 交互作用論  
 2. Dualism = 二元論  
 3. Reductionism = 還元論  
 4. Physicalism = 物理主義  
 5. Behaviorism = 行動主義  
 6. Psychoanalysis = 精神分析  
 7. Phenomenology = 現象學  
 8. Existentialism = 存在主義  
 9. Humanism = 人文主義  
 10. Postmodernism = 後現代主義  
 11. Transhumanism = 超人類主義  
 12. Environmentalism = 環境主義  
 13. Capitalism = 資本主義  
 14. Socialism = 社會主義  
 15. Communism = 共產主義  
 16. Democracy = 民主主義  
 17. Authoritarianism = 威權主義  
 18. Liberalism = 自由主義  
 19. Conservatism = 保守主義  
 20. Environmentalism = 環境主義  
 21. Animal Rights = 動物權利  
 22. Vegetarianism = 素食主義  
 23. Human Rights = 人權  
 24. Gender Equality = 性別平等  
 25. Racial Equality = 種族平等  
 26. Economic Equality = 經濟平等  
 27. Political Equality = 政治平等  
 28. Religious Freedom = 宗教自由  
 29. Press Freedom = 新聞自由  
 30. Academic Freedom = 學術自由  
 31. Artistic Freedom = 藝術自由  
 32. Scientific Freedom = 科學自由  
 33. Personal Freedom = 個人自由  
 34. Freedom of Movement = 行動自由  
 35. Freedom of Speech = 言論自由  
 36. Freedom of Religion = 宗教自由  
 37. Freedom of Association = 結社自由  
 38. Freedom of Contract = 契約自由  
 39. Freedom of Property = 財產自由  
 40. Freedom of Labor = 勞動自由  
 41. Freedom of Trade = 貿易自由  
 42. Freedom of Commerce = 商業自由  
 43. Freedom of Industry = 工業自由  
 44. Freedom of Agriculture = 農業自由  
 45. Freedom of Fishing = 漁業自由  
 46. Freedom of Hunting = 狩獵自由  
 47. Freedom of Mining = 採礦自由  
 48. Freedom of Manufacturing = 製造業自由  
 49. Freedom of Distribution = 分銷自由  
 50. Freedom of Consumption = 消費自由  
 51. Freedom of Production = 生產自由  
 52. Freedom of Exchange = 交換自由  
 53. Freedom of Circulation = 流通自由  
 54. Freedom of Access = 進入自由  
 55. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 56. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 57. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 58. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 59. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 60. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 61. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 62. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 63. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 64. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 65. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 66. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 67. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 68. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 69. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 70. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 71. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 72. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 73. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 74. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 75. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 76. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 77. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 78. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 79. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 80. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 81. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 82. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 83. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 84. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 85. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 86. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 87. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 88. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 89. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 90. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 91. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 92. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 93. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 94. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 95. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 96. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 97. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 98. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 99. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 100. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 101. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 102. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 103. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 104. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 105. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 106. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 107. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 108. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 109. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 110. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 111. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 112. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 113. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 114. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 115. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 116. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 117. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 118. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 119. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 120. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 121. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 122. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 123. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 124. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 125. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 126. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 127. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 128. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 129. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 130. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 131. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 132. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 133. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 134. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 135. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 136. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 137. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 138. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 139. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 140. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 141. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 142. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 143. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 144. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 145. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 146. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 147. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 148. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 149. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 150. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 151. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 152. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 153. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 154. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 155. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 156. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 157. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 158. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 159. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 160. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 161. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 162. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 163. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 164. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 165. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 166. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 167. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 168. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 169. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 170. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 171. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 172. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 173. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 174. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 175. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 176. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 177. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 178. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 179. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 180. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 181. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 182. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 183. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 184. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 185. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 186. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 187. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 188. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 189. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 190. Freedom of Entry = 進入自由  
 191. Freedom of Exit = 退出自由  
 192

If school — animals are avoid of mind.

e. mechanists. (Bethe, tropism; Loeb, 'forced movement'; Watson, 'behaviorism'; & Dofizun, etc)

1930s - 1940s: objective method: behavior, ~~scientific~~  
 1950s - 1960s: mind, 1970s: science, 1980s: ~~science~~ Lash,  
 1990s: automation, 2000s: complex phenomena, simplicity:  
 2010s: ~~science~~

□. school.

For the 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681,

[illegible]

Tropistic theory of animal conduct by Loeb

animal conduct + 动物行为学 + behaviorism + 行为主义 + Reiz (stimulation) + 刺激 + behavior mechanism + 行为机制 + structure + function + 结构与功能 + bilateral symmetrical structure + 双侧对称结构 + physiological symmetry + 生理对称性 + normal condition + 正常条件 + symmetrical arrangement + 对称排列 + muskel tension + 肌肉紧张 + peripheral organ + 周围器官 + endo nerven + 内脏神经 + locomotion + 运动 + Reiz + 刺激 + muskel + 肌肉 + herren + 主人 + reizen + 刺激 + muskel + 肌肉 + tension + 紧张 + gleichgewicht + 平衡 + forced movement + 强迫运动 + circus movement + 圆周运动

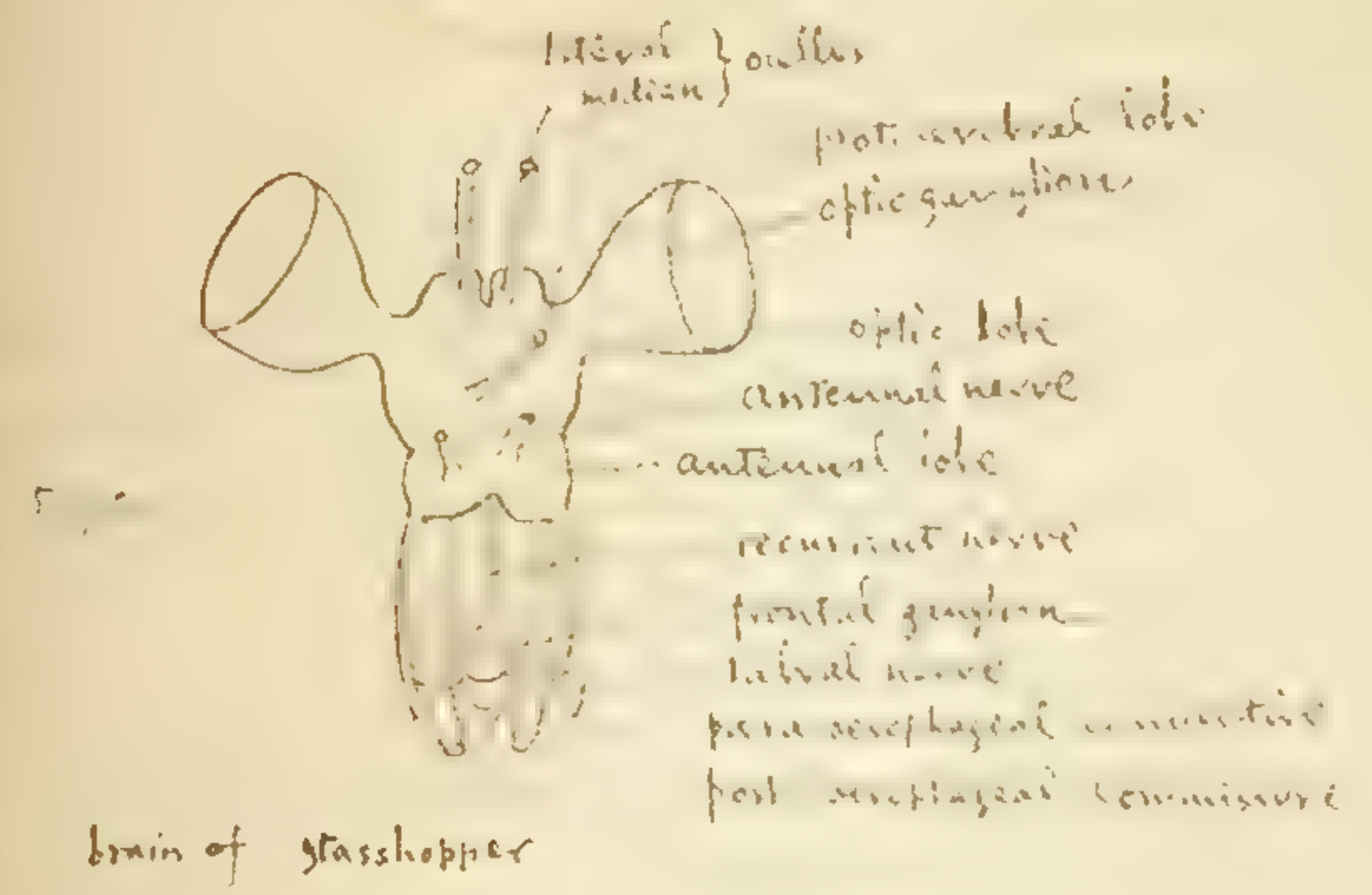


1. Tropism movement (1-3) 2. 本能行動, forced movement  
 3. permanent 4. 12. injury 5. 障害 (障害) 下等動物の 6. Reiz, 刺激  
 7. 10. 12. 'Tropism' 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

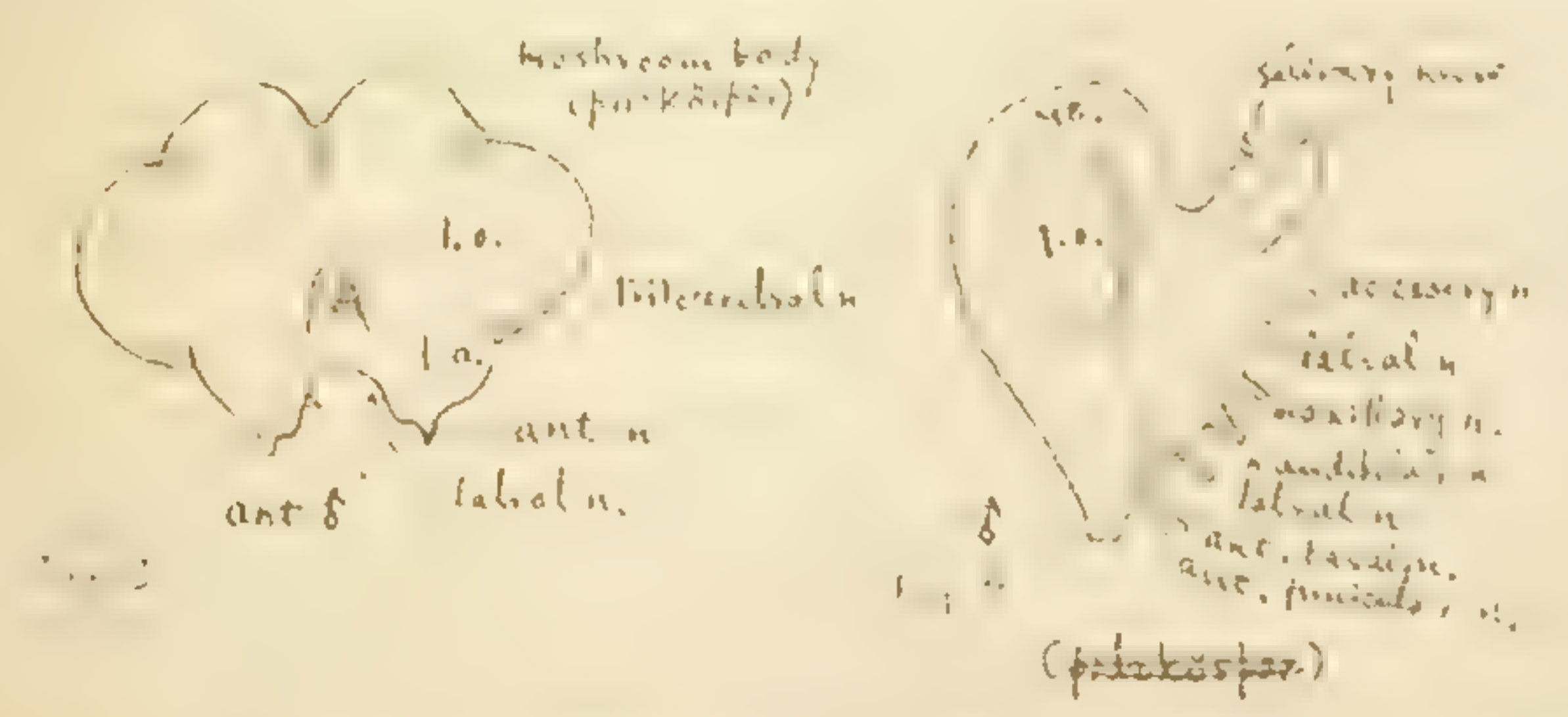
2. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Nervous system I, central nervous system.  
 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Brain { Protocebrum  
 Deutocebrum  
 Tritocebrum



brain of grasshopper



mushroom body: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

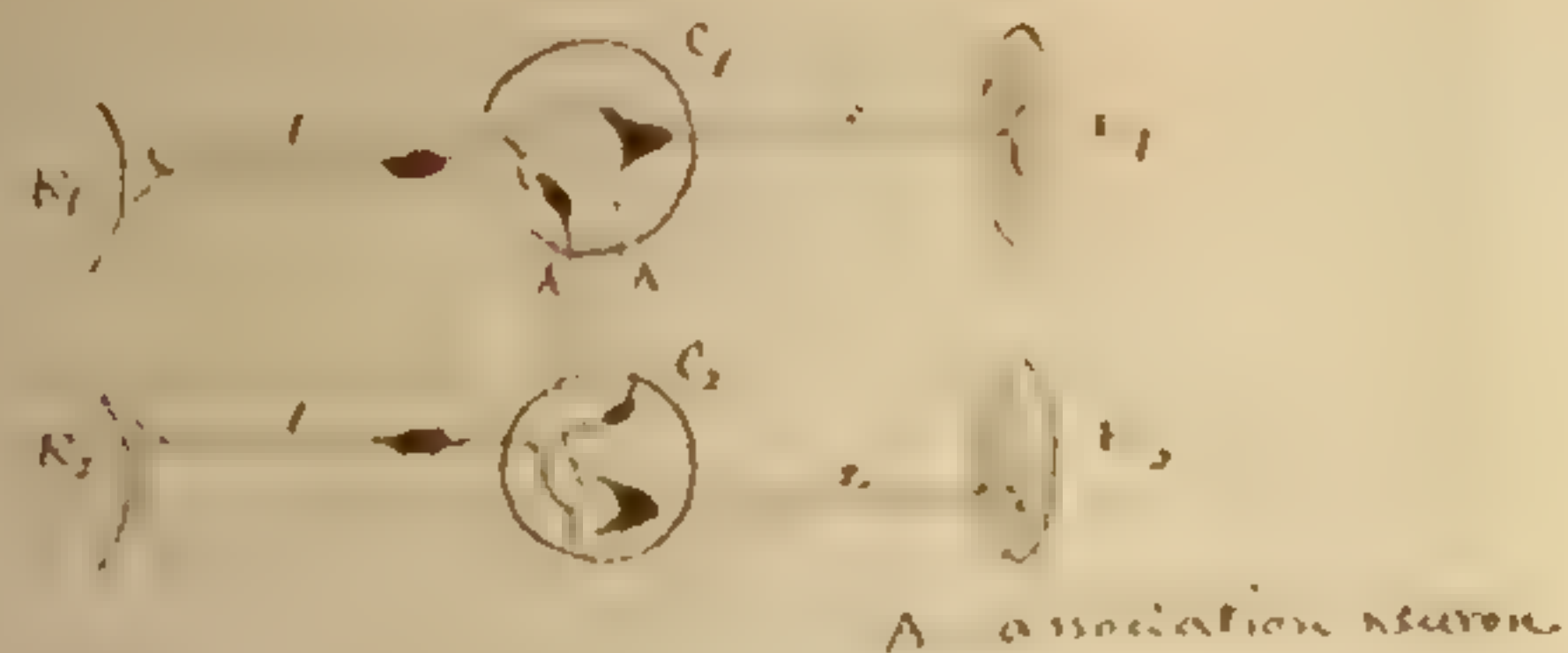






2. complex system.

Physiological acoustics



glocken index Hirn + Pilzkörper + 1 cc = Gehirn index + 2

|                          | ♀     | ♂     | Queen | Worker |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| <i>Andrena fulvipes</i>  | 2.184 | 2.084 |       |        |
| <i>A. f. longicornis</i> | 2.530 | 2.436 |       |        |
| <i>A. f. bipuncta</i>    | 2.605 | 2.345 |       |        |
| <i>A. f. mixta</i>       | 2.821 | 2.332 |       |        |
| <i>A. f. mixta</i>       |       | 2.455 | 2.526 | 2.592  |
| <i>A. f. mixta</i>       |       |       | 3.128 | 3.019  |
| <i>A. f. mixta</i>       |       | 2.854 |       | 3.153  |
| <i>A. f. mixta</i>       |       | 2.657 | 3.034 | 2.999  |

• 1. 2. (German index) + 3. 4. Körpermass + 5. physiology, 6. 7. 8. 9.

• 2 kinds solitary Hymenoptera - social, e.g. bees, wasps

18. 6. 2011, 10:12

| sp       | Volume of brain | Vol. of body |
|----------|-----------------|--------------|
| Apis     | 1               | 174          |
| bumble   | 1               | 280          |
| melanura | 1               | 3290         |
| Dytiscus | 1               | 4200         |

## Hiver, Function

1. Sensation / Center + the

2. motor center:  $\tau_{\text{lim}} = 7 \text{ ms}$  & suboesophageal ganglion:  $\tau_{\text{lim}} = 10 \text{ ms}$

if 1st coordination, then  $\rightarrow$  2nd transition d.c.  $= 2 \times 8 + 13 = 29$  / 10/10/14.

2' : 1' coordination (78.42) brain (K<sup>+</sup> 71.4) circus movement (1.2 0.21)

*Pipilo fuscus* *circus* movement - u. subaeso. g. = 1st & 2nd 10/15/1968.

- 11 -

| Larvae                    | Brühe           |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. oberes schlundganglion | 1 } Kopf        |
| 2. unteres "              | 2 }             |
| 3                         | 3 } Brust       |
| 4 }                       | 4 }             |
| 5 }                       |                 |
| 6 }                       |                 |
| 7                         | 5 }             |
| 8                         | 6 }             |
| 9                         | 7 } Hinterleib. |
| 10 }                      | 8 }             |
| 11 }                      |                 |
| 12 }                      | 9 }             |
| 13 }                      |                 |

Sub oesophageal ganglion. mand. max. labium, 3.22 x .16; base of 2.0 x .17.

mouth part, 3 1/2 x 5/16.

Thorax & abdomen - ganglion adult + larvae = 2-17. 2 sp. 72007 B.

(— —) adult, ganglion + larva; no fuse = 2nd form (Table 6)

205, ganglion / function: locomotive organ / movement 9 11 + 1. 2030-21

$$2x^2 + 2x + 1 = 0$$



[1st] segment music = 77.

(2nd) " Aug = 24.

Aug = 24.

2. mess. 1. mess. Torsion (3rd) mess. 1. 2. 7 wing 194. 205/17 (10/11/12/13/14/15/16/17/18/19/20/21/22/23/24/25/26/27/28/29/30/31/32/33/34/35/36/37/38/39/40/41/42/43/44/45/46/47/48/49/50/51/52/53/54/55/56/57/58/59/60/61/62/63/64/65/66/67/68/69/70/71/72/73/74/75/76/77/78/79/80/81/82/83/84/85/86/87/88/89/90/91/92/93/94/95/96/97/98/99/100/101/102/103/104/105/106/107/108/109/110/111/112/113/114/115/116/117/118/119/120/121/122/123/124/125/126/127/128/129/130/131/132/133/134/135/136/137/138/139/140/141/142/143/144/145/146/147/148/149/150/151/152/153/154/155/156/157/158/159/160/161/162/163/164/165/166/167/168/169/170/171/172/173/174/175/176/177/178/179/180/181/182/183/184/185/186/187/188/189/190/191/192/193/194/195/196/197/198/199/200/201/202/203/204/205/206/207/208/209/210/211/212/213/214/215/216/217/218/219/220/221/222/223/224/225/226/227/228/229/230/231/232/233/234/235/236/237/238/239/240/241/242/243/244/245/246/247/248/249/250/251/252/253/254/255/256/257/258/259/260/261/262/263/264/265/266/267/268/269/270/271/272/273/274/275/276/277/278/279/280/281/282/283/284/285/286/287/288/289/290/291/292/293/294/295/296/297/298/299/300/301/302/303/304/305/306/307/308/309/310/311/312/313/314/315/316/317/318/319/320/321/322/323/324/325/326/327/328/329/330/331/332/333/334/335/336/337/338/339/340/341/342/343/344/345/346/347/348/349/350/351/352/353/354/355/356/357/358/359/360/361/362/363/364/365/366/367/368/369/370/371/372/373/374/375/376/377/378/379/380/381/382/383/384/385/386/387/388/389/390/391/392/393/394/395/396/397/398/399/400/401/402/403/404/405/406/407/408/409/410/411/412/413/414/415/416/417/418/419/420/421/422/423/424/425/426/427/428/429/430/431/432/433/434/435/436/437/438/439/440/441/442/443/444/445/446/447/448/449/450/451/452/453/454/455/456/457/458/459/460/461/462/463/464/465/466/467/468/469/470/471/472/473/474/475/476/477/478/479/480/481/482/483/484/485/486/487/488/489/490/491/492/493/494/495/496/497/498/499/500/501/502/503/504/505/506/507/508/509/510/511/512/513/514/515/516/517/518/519/520/521/522/523/524/525/526/527/528/529/530/531/532/533/534/535/536/537/538/539/540/541/542/543/544/545/546/547/548/549/550/551/552/553/554/555/556/557/558/559/560/561/562/563/564/565/566/567/568/569/570/571/572/573/574/575/576/577/578/579/580/581/582/583/584/585/586/587/588/589/590/591/592/593/594/595/596/597/598/599/600/601/602/603/604/605/606/607/608/609/610/611/612/613/614/615/616/617/618/619/620/621/622/623/624/625/626/627/628/629/630/631/632/633/634/635/636/637/638/639/640/641/642/643/644/645/646/647/648/649/650/651/652/653/654/655/656/657/658/659/660/661/662/663/664/665/666/667/668/669/670/671/672/673/674/675/676/677/678/679/680/681/682/683/684/685/686/687/688/689/690/691/692/693/694/695/696/697/698/699/700/701/702/703/704/705/706/707/708/709/710/711/712/713/714/715/716/717/718/719/720/721/722/723/724/725/726/727/728/729/730/731/732/733/734/735/736/737/738/739/740/741/742/743/744/745/746/747/748/749/750/751/752/753/754/755/756/757/758/759/760/761/762/763/764/765/766/767/768/769/770/771/772/773/774/775/776/777/778/779/780/781/782/783/784/785/786/787/788/789/790/791/792/793/794/795/796/797/798/799/800/801/802/803/804/805/806/807/808/809/810/811/812/813/814/815/816/817/818/819/820/821/822/823/824/825/826/827/828/829/830/831/832/833/834/835/836/837/838/839/840/841/842/843/844/845/846/847/848/849/850/851/852/853/854/855/856/857/858/859/860/861/862/863/864/865/866/867/868/869/870/871/872/873/874/875/876/877/878/879/880/881/882/883/884/885/886/887/888/889/890/891/892/893/894/895/896/897/898/899/900/901/902/903/904/905/906/907/908/909/910/911/912/913/914/915/916/917/918/919/920/921/922/923/924/925/926/927/928/929/930/931/932/933/934/935/936/937/938/939/940/941/942/943/944/945/946/947/948/949/950/951/952/953/954/955/956/957/958/959/960/961/962/963/964/965/966/967/968/969/970/971/972/973/974/975/976/977/978/979/980/981/982/983/984/985/986/987/988/989/990/991/992/993/994/995/996/997/998/999/1000/1001/1002/1003/1004/1005/1006/1007/1008/1009/1010/1011/1012/1013/1014/1015/1016/1017/1018/1019/1020/1021/1022/1023/1024/1025/1026/1027/1028/1029/1030/1031/1032/1033/1034/1035/1036

Flügel nach.

Dorsal lobes

Ventral u. d. Flügel nerv.

Ventral lobus

Vordere V. Commission.

Donnerstag, d. Freitag n.v.

- nervus cranialis

columna ventralis

Flugel nicht.

Admission

additione ad g. 182. rursus fin machilis 100t 7+36 87.

5. 400-1 300-1. 8 add ganglion ~~note~~. 全体的及局部的变化。

1. ~~two~~<sup>two</sup> abdominal segment ganglia - meta thorax, ganglion + 6 to 8

2. Integration: the 3rd Neuron, 20/6 = 20/9

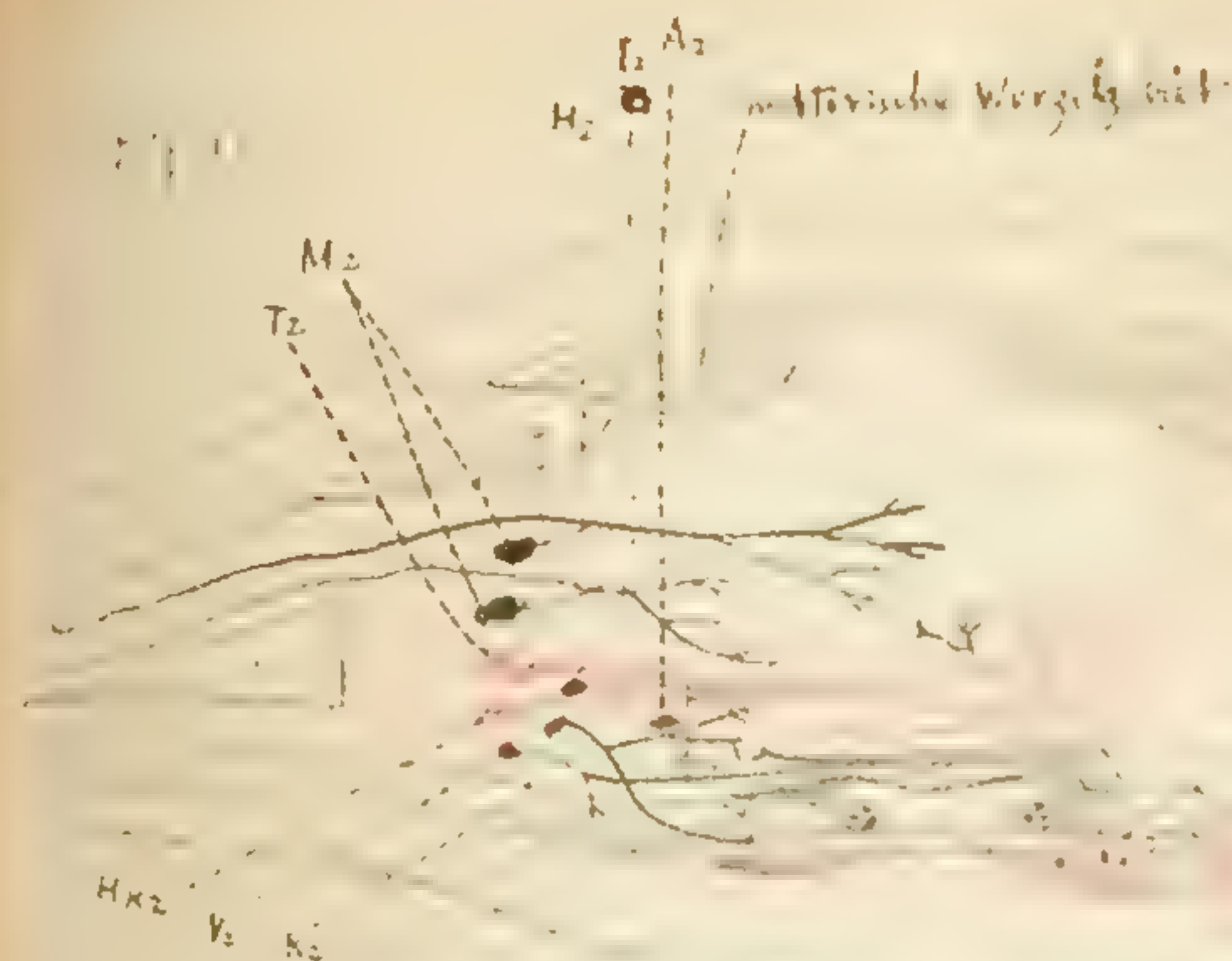
2: 神经, 3: - 1st, principal nerve 7 v. segm., muscle tissue, 2: 10.

function is: i segment, respiratory centre + "

11 coordination center + 4. (58.6 billion + 384.75 + 114)

Dec. 7

rested on the



ober medial bündel  
unter medial bündel  
infrabündel

$M_2$  = motorische Zelle

H<sub>2</sub> = heteronucle Commissuralzellen

HK2 = kshuteroneve C.

$I_2$  = Zelle mit kurzem Neurit

To angularity C.

Kis - consenti, alle von Taus  
des Kieselgates.

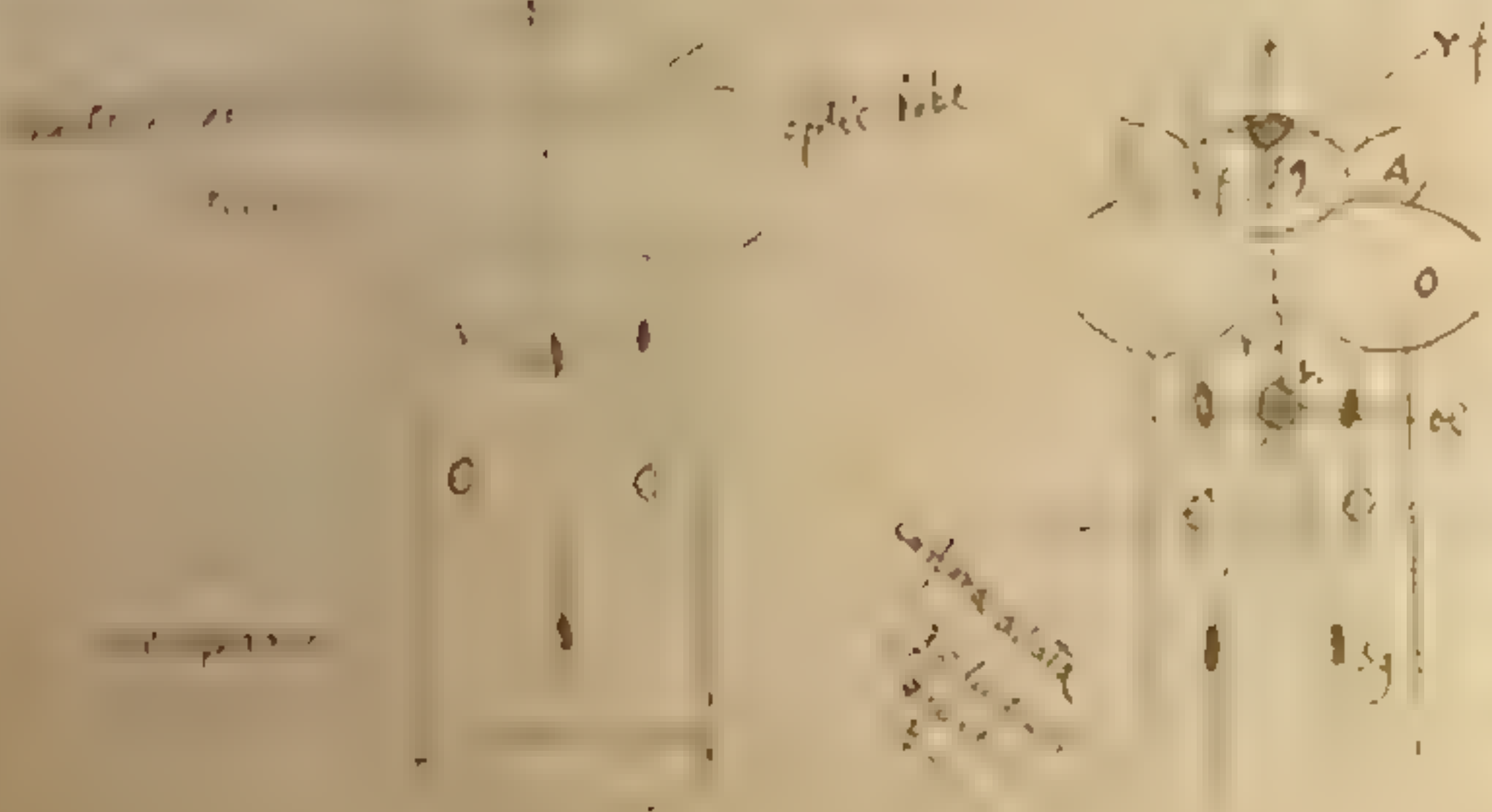
$V_2$  - Interneuron 2. des sensiblen  
Neuropils

A<sub>2</sub> = Amakrine Zellen des inneren Apparates

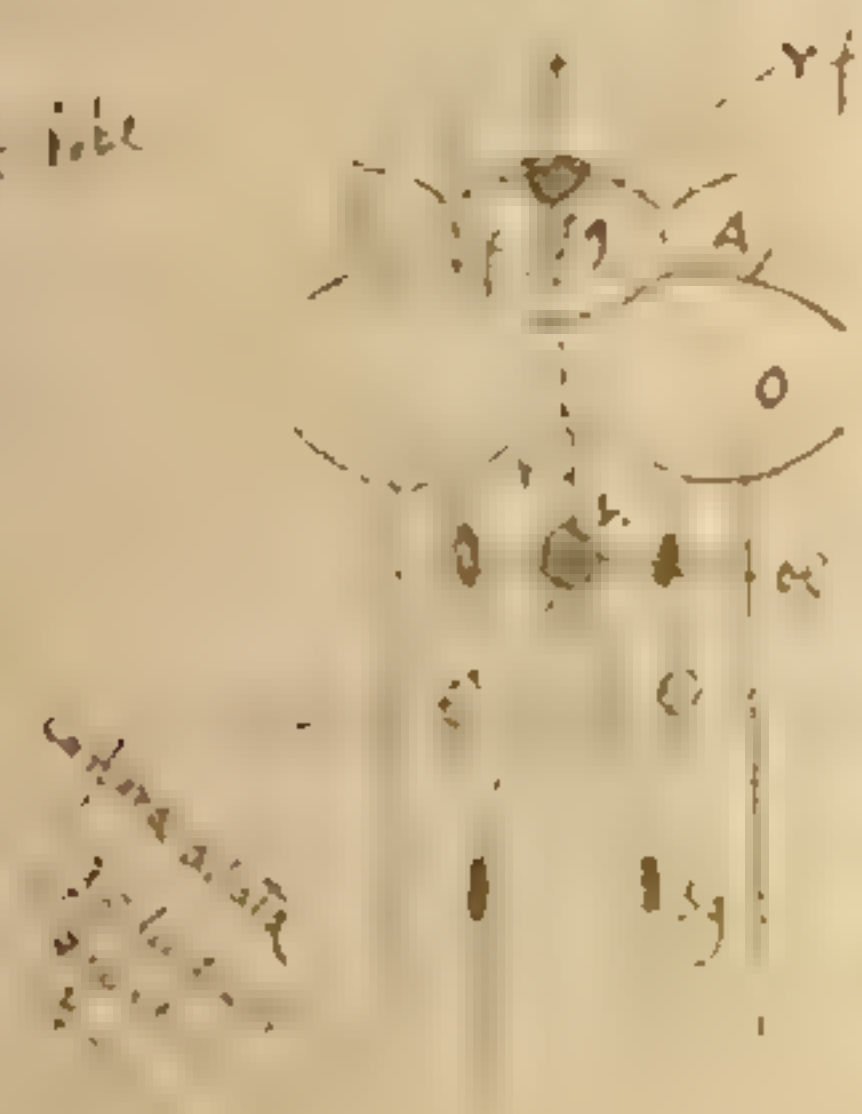
[nach Zawarzin. Z. f. wiss. Zool. 1924. 122: 324-424]



# visceral or sympathetic nervous system



Type I.  
(Crustacea)



Type II.  
(Insecta)

f = frontal nerve  
fg = frontal ganglion  
r = recurrent nerve  
h = hypocerebral ganglion  
oe = oesophageal ganglion  
sg = stomadic ganglion  
(or ventricular g.)

visceral nervous system

1. oesophageal sympathetic system.

stomadic s.s. & ventricular s.s.

2. abdominal sympathetic system

3. ventral sympathetic system

4. ventral sympathetic system



abdominal ganglion

ventral sympathetic n.

ventral s.s. n.

(transverse)

stomadic s.s. n. & ventricular s.s. n.

oesophageal s.s. n.

stomadic s.s. n. & ventricular s.s. n.

## III. Peripheral sensory nervous system.

1. nerve net

2. sense organ

1. nerve net

2. sense organ

bipolar nerve cells

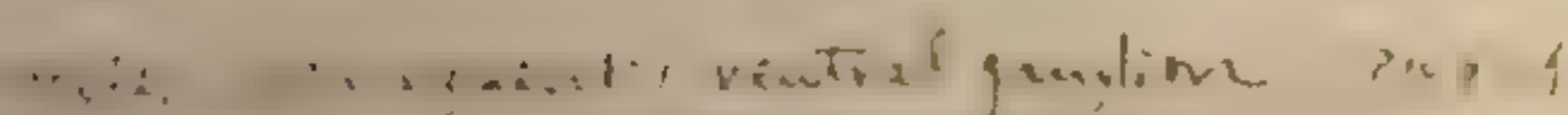
tripolar n. c.

multipolar n. c.

sensory hair (sensory organ)

1. nerve net 2. sense organ





Chemical sense. Taste, smell " & touch, Geruchssinn,  
Schmackssinn Kontaktgeruchssinn oder Topochemische Fühlersinn.  
In some insects the chemical sense is also extended to the insect  
itself. touch - quality = 2181. 130000. 1150000000 + 50920

graduated (very taste). Ant. of 1st & 2nd 10 distinct segs. Dytiscus  
very pale. 1st, 2nd & 3rd segs. dull red. 4th seg. yellow. 5th seg. yellow.  
6th seg. yellow. 7th seg. yellow. 8th seg. yellow. 9th seg. yellow. 10th seg. yellow. Ant. and  
max. 1st seg. yellow. 2nd seg. yellow. 3rd seg. yellow. 4th seg. yellow. 5th seg. yellow. 6th seg. yellow. 7th seg. yellow. 8th seg. yellow. 9th seg. yellow. 10th seg. yellow. Max. 1st seg. yellow. 2nd seg. yellow. 3rd seg. yellow. 4th seg. yellow. 5th seg. yellow. 6th seg. yellow. 7th seg. yellow. 8th seg. yellow. 9th seg. yellow. 10th seg. yellow.

Geschmackssinn 16.9.5.

" 1322. The chemical sensibility of the m.s. of the Red Admiral butterfly, *Pyrausis niohanta* L. J. exp. zool. 35. 578/.

[illegible]

f: head  
base station ex  
bottom leg. (exercises) (187-280)

1.  $\log_{10} \text{ juice} = 7.1 \pm 0.1$
2.  $\log_{10} \text{ dist. H}_2\text{O} \quad \phi = 1.0$
3.  $\mu, \sigma \rightarrow \text{apple juice} \quad \text{mean} = 3.0$











T.W.R. total weighted response - complete 1, partial 0.5

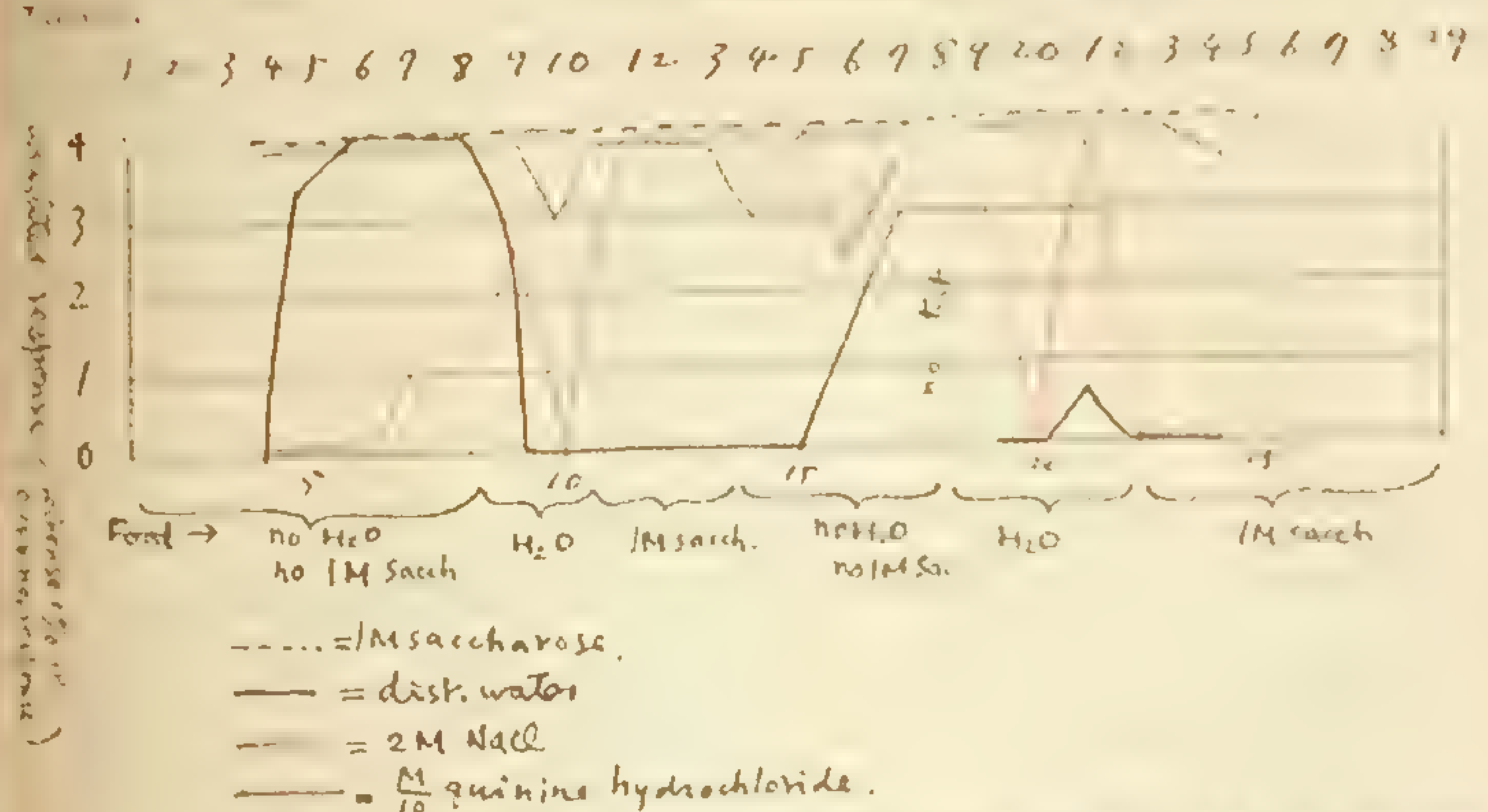
ex. A: 2-3/4 = 1x0 + 0.5x3 = 1.5 (T.W.R) 1+12

% = percentage of effectiveness

$$1.5 \div 24 \times 100 = 6.3\%$$

days after hatching

# chemoreception of Pyramais



Relation between the nutritional condition and chemoreception

- conclusion. 1. Pyramais is a *Pyramais* = *conida* & *chemoreceptor* 1/10.
2. *Pyramais* is a *Pyramais* & *Pyramais* is a *Pyramais*.
3. *Pyramais* is a *Pyramais* & *Pyramais* is a *Pyramais*.
4. *Pyramais* is a *Pyramais* & *Pyramais* is a *Pyramais*.
5. *Pyramais* is a *Pyramais* & *Pyramais* is a *Pyramais*.
6. *Pyramais* is a *Pyramais* & *Pyramais* is a *Pyramais*.



8. taste organ = contact chemoreceptor ring 10. taste = taste substances / discrimination = 辨别能力, 辨别能力为100% 的味觉

| No. | 1 period<br>of<br>starvation<br>(A) | 1 period<br>of<br>water diet<br>(B) | 1 period<br>of<br>Saccharose<br>diet (C) | II<br>(A) | II<br>(B) | II<br>(C) |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 11  | not tried                           | M/100                               | M/10                                     | M/50      | M/12,800  | M/10      |
| 12  | "                                   | M/200                               | "  | "         | M/400     | "         |
| 13  | M/100                               | M/3,200                             | "  | M/100     | M/6400    | M/10      |
| 14  | not tried                           | not tried                           | M/100                                    | M/400     | M/3200    | M/100     |
| 24  | "                                   | M/12,500                            |  |           |           |           |

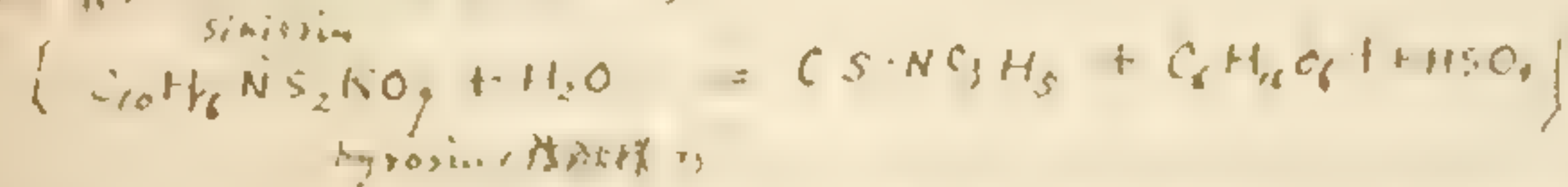
[illegible]

Jan. 21

Foel... 1) ants = honey + morphine  
honey + strychnine.

2) ants + honey + phosphorus = 40% of 3927 = 1570.8

Et. 137. 118, 119, 120, 121, 122. Gracillius, 1905. Brown, with mott. line.

[illegible][illegible]

Verschiffelt u. zirkul. Priophorus padiclinus 12417. m. Kosaceae - 12418.  
m. v. 葉. 金. amygdalin C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>9</sub>NO<sub>11</sub> m. glucoside 1000 g. 12419  
m. v. 葉. 金. 12420 m. 12421 m. 12422 m. 12423 m.



Wachstum =  $\frac{d}{dt}$  wachse      chem. wachse      chem. stimuli  
chem. wachse      chem. stimuli

[illegible]

$\frac{1}{2} \times 10^6 = 500,000$

metaphysical

Hubert 1908 New York, Berkeley 1909 G. L. Insetti

Aug. 1912 Chrysler's Hand Book

July 11. c. diffracting source of Orthoptera

...

Enrich's 1913. Winters' & Ginn's Handb. Hdb. d. Vergl. Physiol.

the latter the depriving sense of insects.

2010

June 1710 Des. Sinnesleben der Insekten.

Vol. 116. *Animal The Animal Mind.*

Feb. 1918. forced movements.

Strömberg 1926 Handbuch der Physiologie der Niederen Sinne. Bd. I.

[illegible]

1. Hausser 1880. *Siphon* u. *Caliphora* etc. 高田-集-家集 (Antiquarische Bibliothek)

2. Same as 1st. *Drosophila* - ripe fruits: 4.

Lodge 1918 *Musca domestica*, various food substances (casein, sugar,  
lanoline), + 2 gr or 2 cc in 20 cc of H<sub>2</sub>O + 7 27 E.P. + F. 20 1/2% + 1/2% + 1/2%.

conclusion i.e. 1. common food substance - attract + inc

#### h. sodium iodate (poison), staphylococcus & streptococcus

c. mineral oil = "doesn't attract mites."

d. volatile oil = 2 attract #12"

e. alcohol 82... 95 - positive + r. i.e. most attractive + e.g. K-chlorat,  
K-permanganat, Na-iodat, Na-sulfat, etc.

4. Wheeler, 1918. ants (*Trophallaxis*) - 29 h. workers - larval secretion = attraction. if adult + larval food - attraction, is larvae 15% of 40.

5. Adolph. 1920. *Drosophila*. Barrow, exp. on Banana - 4 - 1920  
 med. food: 1/4 banana + 2/3 yeast in 1/2 in. bacteria, yeast + 1/2  
 1/2 banana + 1/2 yeast in 1/2 in. bacteria + yeast = 2 + adult + fermenter  
 product + alcohol = 3/4 banana + 1/2 (4/5 banana + 1/2 yeast)

6. Baumberger, 1900. Als 289 Arten in insecten, 37 in pflanzen, 1 in bac.  
gest., protozoa etc. 7 in 74 nst. in Adolph. 8 in 7 8 in 7 8 in 7 8 in 7

7. Richardson, 1916. housefly.  $\text{NH}_4\text{CH}$  gas  $\frac{1}{2}$  attract -  
第 7 種、ハエ、アンモニアの臭いに誘引される。

S. Crumbs & Lyon, 1971. heavily. ammonia or  $\text{CO}_2$  + acetic acid is more attractive to J. & H.

12. 3, cap. 2, 100000, larva 2, adult, form. leucostigma 210 5. 85.

II. sexual attraction.

1. Fabre: - Bombyx sp. on oak. ♀ 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 253

2. Riley's - saturnia carpinis. ♀ + ♂ at 102°F / 2♂ + marked ♂ + ♀ at  
♀ + ♂ at 92°F + 100°F. (2 Boudier) mi + 100° = ♂ + ♀, ♀ + ♂ attract-attract ~ 10

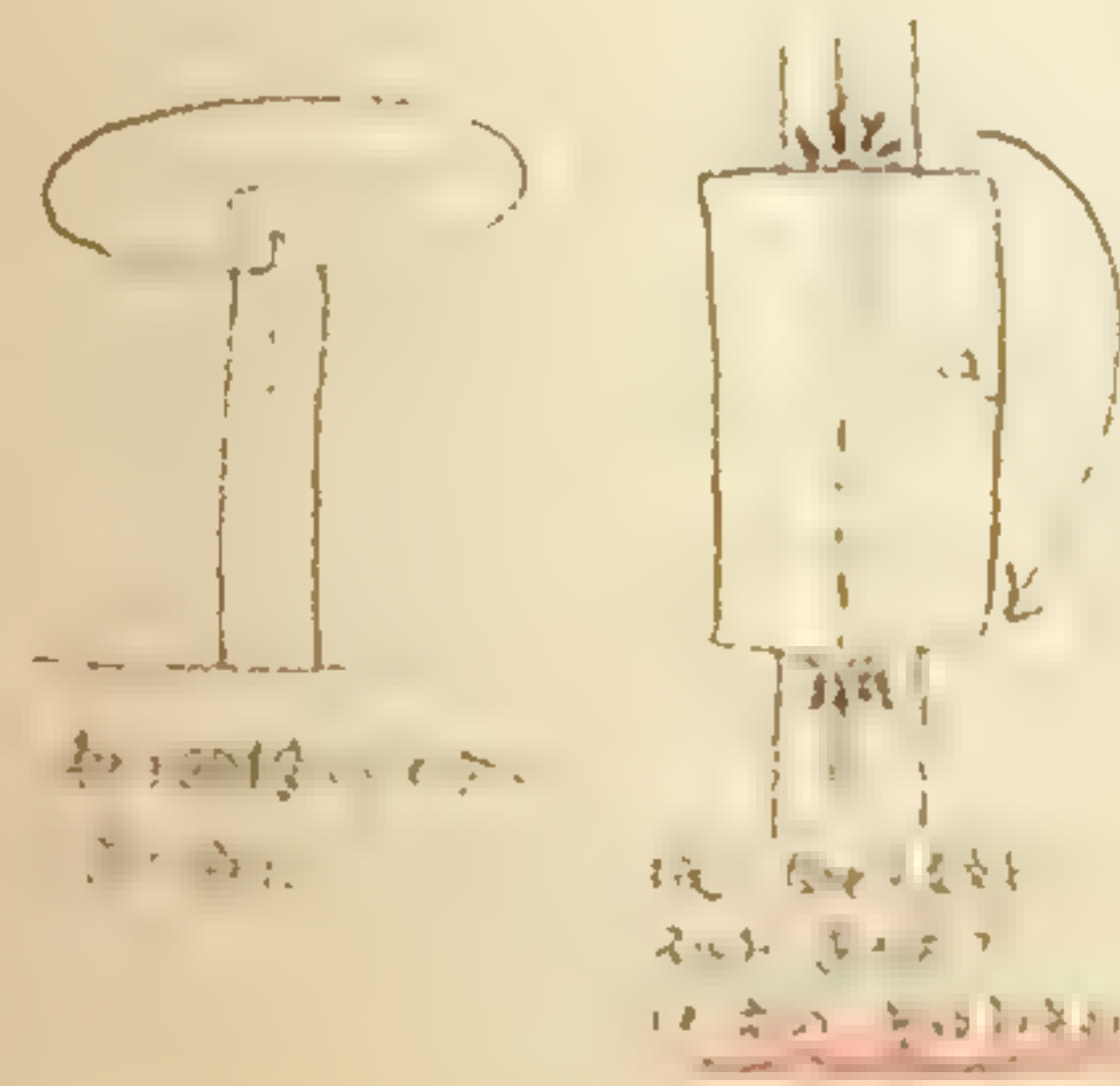
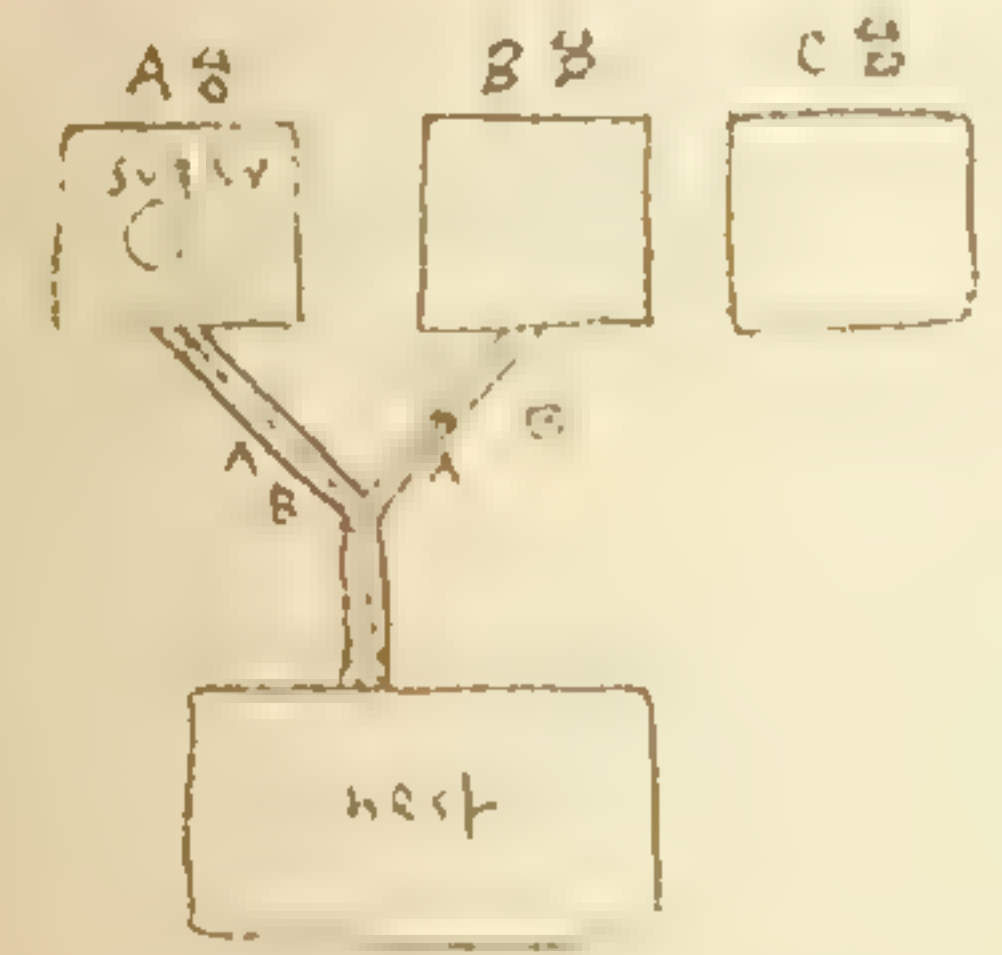
3. Loc. - vults.



4. Hewlett, 1912, 1916: — *Dacus* (實名) ♂♀. 10th 45% ...  
 ... oil of Citronella most attractive +11.  
 5. Fabre ... *Lasiocampa quereus* ... 中 = 50-60, ♂♀ 1/2 =  
 ... (1. 等分)  
 ... *Ceratitis capitata* (Mediterranean fruit fly).  
 ... female ...  
 ...  
 ... (Henning,  
 ...)  
 II. 6. ... social insect fin. recognition ...  
 ... (1900) ... honey bee ...  
 1. individual odour ...  
 2. queen ...  
 3. ...  
 4. ...  
 5. ... glandular excretion ...  
 6. ...  
 7. ...  
 McIndoo (1914) ... honey bee ...  
 1. hive odour. 2. brood o. 3. honey o. 4. ...  
 ... worker, drone, queen ...  
 ... young queen ...

實驗方法 (on hive odour - 12th 45%) — ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

Ant. 研究. ant = colony odour, individual o. ...  
 ...  
 1. John Lubbock, 實名. — ...



...  
 A ... B ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 2. Tanguay, 1911 (1912)  
manley recognition ...  
 dilute alcohol ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...



McC Indoon 1914

J. exp. Zool. 16. 266-346.

McC Indoon 1914. J. exp. Zool. 16. 266-346.  
McC Indoon 1914. J. exp. Zool. 16. 266-346.  
McC Indoon 1914. J. exp. Zool. 16. 266-346.

1. ... Honeybees, Empfindlichkeit ...
2. ... localization ...
3. ... chemicals ...

essential oil  
oil of peppermint  
thyme  
wintergreen

bee food  
honey  
pollen  
comb  
pollen from old comb.

various plants  
flowers of honey suckle  
leaves of penny royal  
" " spearmint  
" " scarlet sage

bee sting.

method ... glass ...  
... pile ...  
... response ...  
... reaction time ...

... heads ...  
... reaction time ...  
... heads.

1311 peppermint ...

- 13 heads suddenly moved away
- 6 moved slowly.
- 4. antenna ...
- 2. suddenly jump up (= enemy ... attitude)
- 2. ... antenna ...
- 1 head ...
- 1 ...
- 1 ...
- 1 ...

|               | moved away | reaction time |
|---------------|------------|---------------|
| peppermint.   | 87%        |               |
| thyme         | 87         |               |
| wintergreen   | 6          |               |
| honey         | 29         |               |
| pollen.       | 45         |               |
| honey suckle. | 78         |               |
| penny         | 83         |               |
| spearmint     | 69         |               |
| S. S.         | 69         |               |
| S. sting      | 4          |               |

worker 3.29 sec.  
drone 2.86 sec.

summary.  
1. honeybee ...  
2. drone ...  
3. ...

localization of olfactory sense organs.

1. mutilation ...  
2. ...  
3. ...  
4. ...  
5. ...  
6. ...  
7. ...  
8. ...  
9. ...  
10. ...

1. ...  
2. ...

...  
...  
...

F26.1.  
loss blank.



2 joints missing

۱۵۱۵۰

44

56

24

46

55

...

2. burnt dip cut off 2-2. 2 1/2. above three oil 1/2 in. 4 sec. (1-1/2 sec. burnt off)  
22 in. 1/2 sec. recover to abnormal + 4 in. cut off 2 in.

normality of  $\mathbb{Z}[x]$  has been normality of  $\mathbb{Z}$ . 2. for  $\mathbb{Z}[x]$

2. 12. 2006. 1. 21.5.3. 12 abnormality 12.1. autotax - olfactory organ

burnt off: 73 sec 4 sec; glued 2.9; intact (over)

normal) 2.6 + 0.1% reaction time, 1st 2nd abnormal conditions + 3rd response

3.  $\frac{1}{2}x^2 + \frac{1}{2}x^2 = \text{assist. m. } (8 \frac{1}{2})$

machine for lifting steel organs

Reaction time

| Intennae                                | Pepp. | thy. | Wint. | aver. |
|---|-------|------|-------|-------|
| intact                                  |       |      |       | 2.6   |
| hemisected                              | 3.5   | 4.5  | 4.3   | 4     |
| left called -                           | 5.2   | 4.3  | 4.8   | 4.6   |
| right "                                 | 4.8   | 4.1  | 4.6   | 4.6   |
| mean                                    | 3.1   | 3.   | 2.8   | 2.9   |
| maxillary & labial<br>palpi removed     | 2.2   | 3.7  | 4.0   | 3.3   |
| proboscis removed                       | 2.6   | 3.   | 3.2   | 2.9   |
| mandibles & i;                          | 2.6   | 3.3  | 4.6   | 3.5   |
| body cavity coated<br>with flower parts | 2.55  | 2.95 | 2.75  | 2.68. |

2019年12月13日 实验1: 100% in treatment + 10% crude oil. 又实验

= pure oil. Sp. 103342 & 103343 are pure, colorless. Rain = 103344, 103345  
a pure, irr. 2: 297000 but a brownish, orange-yellow stain on the back of the  
back of the leaf.

including the following: 1. The following are the main factors affecting the growth of the economy:

Fig. 17. Central view of *Amphipoda*.

1914

part after the

for better -

1-17 segments of abd. free in wing base. Incl. ant. 11 seg. 2 pairs  
dorsal side of 11 seg. in cylinder. Ant. 11 seg. 2 pairs  
cell of 12 seg. 1 pair (ant. 11 seg. 2 pairs) 11 seg. 2 pairs  
1-17 seg. 2 pairs 11 seg. 2 pairs 11 seg. 2 pairs  
Incl. ant. 11 seg. 2 pairs 11 seg. 2 pairs 11 seg. 2 pairs



from 1844 52x 29 1/2

| Table 14. honey bee. | no. of bees<br>on all wings | "<br>on legs | missing       | average<br>total |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
| drone                | 1995                        | 606          | — (stingless) | 2604             |
| worker               | 1510                        | 658          | 100           | 2268             |
| queen                | 1310                        | 450          | 100           | 1860             |

from 1844 52x 29 1/2

Frisch 1852

von Frisch, Karl. 1914. Über den Geruchssinn der Biene und seine

histologische Bedeutung. Zool. Jahrb., all 3 ph. 3d 37.

method. honey bee 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 Duft (scent) = + + + 7 1/2, i.e. sugar water

7 1/2 x 1 1/2 food 7 1/2 scent + associate 7 1/2 x 2. 7 1/2 + 7 1/2 Biene =

7 1/2 x 1 1/2 scent + scent = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

7 1/2 x 1 1/2 3rd group = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 i.e.

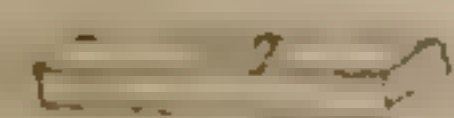
1. wohnende ole 'aufleugung a froid' (Bienen 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2)

2 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 2 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 2 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 2 1/2 x 1 1/2

acacia, terebinth, citrus, veseda, rosa, polianthes.

2. botanische ole — distillation 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

3. synthetische product.



scent 7 1/2 x 1 1/2  
7 1/2 x 1 1/2  
7 1/2 x 1 1/2  
7 1/2 x 1 1/2



Duftbläschen



2 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 2 1/2 x 1 1/2

7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

2 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 2 1/2 x 1 1/2

7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2



7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

stemp. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

second 1844 52x 29 1/2

| Table 15. honey bee. | no. of bees<br>on all wings | "<br>on legs | missing       | average<br>total |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
| drone                | 1995                        | 606          | — (stingless) | 2604             |
| worker               | 1510                        | 658          | 100           | 2268             |
| queen                | 1310                        | 450          | 100           | 1860             |

from 1844 52x 29 1/2

from 1844 52x 29 1/2

Table 16. honey bee. 1. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

2. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

3. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

4. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

5. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

6. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

7. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

8. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

9. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

10. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

11. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

12. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

13. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2

14. 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 = 7 1/2 x 1 1/2



2. 十之, 者, 之 = 2, 10, 5 → 区别: distinguish (区分) 与 者, 之 = 2, 10, 5

| Abteil. Beobachtungszeit | P.M. | spanisch | Bergamotte | cedrat | origen<br>blüten | verhena |
|--------------------------|------|----------|------------|--------|------------------|---------|
| 8:19.6 6.10              | 26   | 10       | 3          | 3      | 0                | 0       |
| 11                       | 32   | 17       | 9          | 6      | 3                | 0       |
| 12                       | 42   | 19       | 8          | 7      | 4                | 0       |
| 13                       | 51   | 18       | 8          | 3      | 6                | 0       |
| 14                       | 58   | 11       | 3          | 1      | 6                | 0       |
| 15                       | 61   | 15       | 31         | 20     | 7                | 0       |

[illegible]

$\therefore \text{ honey bee } \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \left( \frac{1}{r^2} \right) = -\frac{2}{r^3} \hat{r}$

Farbe und Duft  $\text{K} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{KOH}$   $\text{K} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{KOH}$   $\text{K} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{KOH}$

[illegible]

Clare + Susan ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) - + 500 153.

|               |          |          |              |
|---------------|----------|----------|--------------|
| gelt. D. flos | Blau. Df | Gelt. Df | Gelt. Resida |
| c             | 19       | 2        | 63.          |

10. 2015. 11. 27. 3. 2. 12. 書: bee の 1/100 束に 10 の 205 + 1 枚の 205

1.  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{x} = \infty$  2.  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{x^2} = \infty$  3.  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{x^3} = \infty$  4.  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{x^4} = \infty$  5.  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{x^5} = \infty$  6.  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{x^6} = \infty$  7.  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{x^7} = \infty$  8.  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{x^8} = \infty$  9.  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{x^9} = \infty$  10.  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{x^{10}} = \infty$

W. J. ... Forschung.

原: 色+子+ combine - 實錄, 1934.

G. DL      G. DL      G. DL      Blue Round

2/8 1914.      0                      0                      0                      146

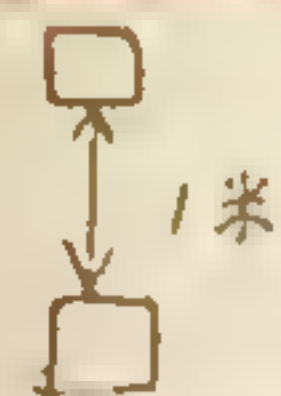
|      | B. DL | G. Resida | G. Di | G. Di |
|------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|
| 3/18 | 23    | 17        | 0     | 1     |

1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 25

|     | G. DE | G. DE. | G. R. | B. DE |
|-----|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| 418 | 0     | 0      | 54    | 9     |

三、四、五、六、七、八、九、十、十一、十二、十三、十四、十五、十六、十七、十八、十九、二十、二十一、二十二、二十三、二十四、二十五、二十六、二十七、二十八、二十九、三十、三十一、三十二、三十三、三十四、三十五、三十六、三十七、三十八、三十九、四十、四十一、四十二、四十三、四十四、四十五、四十六、四十七、四十八、四十九、五十、五十一、五十二、五十三、五十四、五十五、五十六、五十七、五十八、五十九、六十、六十一、六十二、六十三、六十四、六十五、六十六、六十七、六十八、六十九、七十、七十一、七十二、七十三、七十四、七十五、七十六、七十七、七十八、七十九、八十、八十一、八十二、八十三、八十四、八十五、八十六、八十七、八十八、八十九、九十、九十一、九十二、九十三、九十四、九十五、九十六、九十七、九十八、九十九、一百。

Frisch: field 田野 (實地) 試驗



2 gelb. 5 orangeblüt.

353 Families: Draft 1: 26

$\frac{1}{2}$  gelbe & Fenchel süss + ...

12. 色 = 11, 子 = 12, attract + 10. 色 = color, 子 = 12, 10 = colorless

变通) 2. color inside of box = 盒内颜色 = 盒内颜色 + 盒内颜色 + 盒内颜色 + ...

同轴+... 1. 上述 color 为... response 为... direct = ...

dufr... 1. 上述... 直接... 2. ...

ber. 色々子 + 170 27 37 47 57 67 77 87 97 107 117 127 137 147 157 167 177 187 197 207 217 227 237 247 257 267 277 287 297 307 317 327 337 347 357 367 377 387 397 407 417 427 437 447 457 467 477 487 497 507 517 527 537 547 557 567 577 587 597 607 617 627 637 647 657 667 677 687 697 707 717 727 737 747 757 767 777 787 797 807 817 827 837 847 857 867 877 887 897 907 917 927 937 947 957 967 977 987 997 1007 1017 1027 1037 1047 1057 1067 1077 1087 1097 1107 1117 1127 1137 1147 1157 1167 1177 1187 1197 1207 1217 1227 1237 1247 1257 1267 1277 1287 1297 1307 1317 1327 1337 1347 1357 1367 1377 1387 1397 1407 1417 1427 1437 1447 1457 1467 1477 1487 1497 1507 1517 1527 1537 1547 1557 1567 1577 1587 1597 1607 1617 1627 1637 1647 1657 1667 1677 1687 1697 1707 1717 1727 1737 1747 1757 1767 1777 1787 1797 1807 1817 1827 1837 1847 1857 1867 1877 1887 1897 1907 1917 1927 1937 1947 1957 1967 1977 1987 1997 2007 2017 2027 2037 2047 2057 2067 2077 2087 2097 2107 2117 2127 2137 2147 2157 2167 2177 2187 2197 2207 2217 2227 2237 2247 2257 2267 2277 2287 2297 2307 2317 2327 2337 2347 2357 2367 2377 2387 2397 2407 2417 2427 2437 2447 2457 2467 2477 2487 2497 2507 2517 2527 2537 2547 2557 2567 2577 2587 2597 2607 2617 2627 2637 2647 2657 2667 2677 2687 2697 2707 2717 2727 2737 2747 2757 2767 2777 2787 2797 2807 2817 2827 2837 2847 2857 2867 2877 2887 2897 2907 2917 2927 2937 2947 2957 2967 2977 2987 2997 3007 3017 3027 3037 3047 3057 3067 3077 3087 3097 3107 3117 3127 3137 3147 3157 3167 3177 3187 3197 3207 3217 3227 3237 3247 3257 3267 3277 3287 3297 3307 3317 3327 3337 3347 3357 3367 3377 3387 3397 3407 3417 3427 3437 3447 3457 3467 3477 3487 3497 3507 3517 3527 3537 3547 3557 3567 3577 3587 3597 3607 3617 3627 3637 3647 3657 3667 3677 3687 3697 3707 3717 3727 3737 3747 3757 3767 3777 3787 3797 3807 3817 3827 3837 3847 3857 3867 3877 3887 3897 3907 3917 3927 3937 3947 3957 3967 3977 3987 3997 4007 4017 4027 4037 4047 4057 4067 4077 4087 4097 4107 4117 4127 4137 4147 4157 4167 4177 4187 4197 4207 4217 4227 4237 4247 4257 4267 4277 4287 4297 4307 4317 4327 4337 4347 4357 4367 4377 4387 4397 4407 4417 4427 4437 4447 4457 4467 4477 4487 4497 4507 4517 4527 4537 4547 4557 4567 4577 4587 4597 4607 4617 4627 4637 4647 4657 4667 4677 4687 4697 4707 4717 4727 4737 4747 4757 4767 4777 4787 4797 4807 4817 4827 4837 4847 4857 4867 4877 4887 4897 4907 4917 4927 4937 4947 4957 4967 4977 4987 4997 5007 5017 5027 5037 5047 5057 5067 5077 5087 5097 5107 5117 5127 5137 5147 5157 5167 5177 5187 5197 5207 5217 5227 5237 5247 5257 5267 5277 5287 5297 5307 5317 5327 5337 5347 5357 5367 5377 5387 5397 5407 5417 5427 5437 5447 5457 5467 5477 5487 5497 5507 5517 5527 5537 5547 5557 5567 5577 5587 5597 5607 5617 5627 5637 5647 5657 5667 5677 5687 5697 5707 5717 5727 5737 5747 5757 5767 5777 5787 5797 5807 5817 5827 5837 5847 5857 5867 5877 5887 5897 5907 5917 5927 5937 5947 5957 5967 5977 5987 5997 6007 6017 6027 6037 6047 6057 6067 6077 6087 6097 6107 6117 6127 6137 6147 6157 6167 6177 6187 6197 6207 6217 6227 6237 6247 6257 6267 6277 6287 6297 6307 6317 6327 6337 6347 6357 6367 6377 6387 6397 6407 6417 6427 6437 6447 6457 6467 6477 6487 6497 6507 6517 6527 6537 6547 6557 6567 6577 6587 6597 6607 6617 6627 6637 6647 6657 6667 6677 6687 6697 6707 6717 6727 6737 6747 6757 6767 6777 6787 6797 6807 6817 6827 6837 6847 6857 6867 6877 6887 6897 6907 6917 6927 6937 6947 6957 6967 6977 6987 6997 7007 7017 7027 7037 7047 7057 7067 7077 7087 7097 7107 7117 7127 7137 7147 7157 7167 7177 7187 7197 7207 7217 7227 7237 7247 7257 7267 7277 7287 7297 7307 7317 7327 7337 7347 7357 7367 7377 7387 7397 7407 7417 7427 7437 7447 7457 7467 7477 7487 7497 7507 7517 7527 7537 7547 7557 7567 7577 7587 7597 7607 7617 7627 7637 7647 7657 7667 7677 7687 7697 7707 7717 7727 7737 7747 7757 7767 7777 7787 7797 7807 7817 7827 7837 7847 7857 7867 7877 7887 7897 7907 7917 7927 7937 7947 7957 7967 7977 7987 7997 8007 8017 8027 8037 8047 8057 8067 8077 8087 8097 8107 8117 8127 8137 8147 8157 8167 8177 8187 8197 8207 8217 8227 8237 8247 8257 8267 8277 8287 8297 8307 8317 8327 8337 8347 8357 8367 8377 8387 839

IV. Das Gedächtnis der Biene für Duft & Farbe.

色上香 + 7 月 + 27 日 测试 结果: Blau + Tuberosa + 1.1 + 1.1 183 bee

204 = Blüten Duft: 07.04.1974

V. Haben 'geschlossene' unscheinbare Blüten, welche von Bienen stark besucht werden, einen für uns nicht wahrnehmbaren Duft?

Weinblüten (1. u. 2. St.). Heidelbeere (2 St.). Tanne, Buche, Eiche.

1918 年人: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 8



Residue, phlor & ... all positive +.

conclusion bec = 45 3/4 + sense 711 + 2000 + 11. 84 = 12311 + 10 + 1 to etc 11 = 10 + 1

2. 170 300-11. 18-10-20-21. 20-21. 22-23. 24-25. 26-27. 28-29. 30-31. 32-33. 34-35. 36-37. 38-39. 40-41. 42-43. 44-45. 46-47. 48-49. 50-51. 52-53. 54-55. 56-57. 58-59. 60-61. 62-63. 64-65. 66-67. 68-69. 70-71. 72-73. 74-75. 76-77. 78-79. 80-81. 82-83. 84-85. 86-87. 88-89. 90-91. 92-93. 94-95. 96-97. 98-99. 100-101. 102-103. 104-105. 106-107. 108-109. 110-111. 112-113. 114-115. 116-117. 118-119. 120-121. 122-123. 124-125. 126-127. 128-129. 130-131. 132-133. 134-135. 136-137. 138-139. 140-141. 142-143. 144-145. 146-147. 148-149. 150-151. 152-153. 154-155. 156-157. 158-159. 160-161. 162-163. 164-165. 166-167. 168-169. 170-171. 172-173. 174-175. 176-177. 178-179. 180-181. 182-183. 184-185. 186-187. 188-189. 190-191. 192-193. 194-195. 196-197. 198-199. 200-201. 202-203. 204-205. 206-207. 208-209. 210-211. 212-213. 214-215. 216-217. 218-219. 220-221. 222-223. 224-225. 226-227. 228-229. 230-231. 232-233. 234-235. 236-237. 238-239. 240-241. 242-243. 244-245. 246-247. 248-249. 250-251. 252-253. 254-255. 256-257. 258-259. 260-261. 262-263. 264-265. 266-267. 268-269. 270-271. 272-273. 274-275. 276-277. 278-279. 280-281. 282-283. 284-285. 286-287. 288-289. 290-291. 292-293. 294-295. 296-297. 298-299. 300-301. 302-303. 304-305. 306-307. 308-309. 310-311. 312-313. 314-315. 316-317. 318-319. 320-321. 322-323. 324-325. 326-327. 328-329. 330-331. 332-333. 334-335. 336-337. 338-339. 340-341. 342-343. 344-345. 346-347. 348-349. 350-351. 352-353. 354-355. 356-357. 358-359. 360-361. 362-363. 364-365. 366-367. 368-369. 370-371. 372-373. 374-375. 376-377. 378-379. 380-381. 382-383. 384-385. 386-387. 388-389. 390-391. 392-393. 394-395. 396-397. 398-399. 400-401. 402-403. 404-405. 406-407. 408-409. 410-411. 412-413. 414-415. 416-417. 418-419. 420-421. 422-423. 424-425. 426-427. 428-429. 430-431. 432-433. 434-435. 436-437. 438-439. 440-441. 442-443. 444-445. 446-447. 448-449. 450-451. 452-453. 454-455. 456-457. 458-459. 460-461. 462-463. 464-465. 466-467. 468-469. 470-471. 472-473. 474-475. 476-477. 478-479. 480-481. 482-483. 484-485. 486-487. 488-489. 490-491. 492-493. 494-495. 496-497. 498-499. 500-501. 502-503. 504-505. 506-507. 508-509. 510-511. 512-513. 514-515. 516-517. 518-519. 520-521. 522-523. 524-525. 526-527. 528-529. 530-531. 532-533. 534-535. 536-537. 538-539. 540-541. 542-543. 544-545. 546-547. 548-549. 550-551. 552-553. 554-555. 556-557. 558-559. 560-561. 562-563. 564-565. 566-567. 568-569. 570-571. 572-573. 574-575. 576-577. 578-579. 580-581. 582-583. 584-585. 586-587. 588-589. 590-591. 592-593. 594-595. 596-597. 598-599. 600-601. 602-603. 604-605. 606-607. 608-609. 610-611. 612-613. 614-615. 616-617. 618-619. 620-621. 622-623. 624-625. 626-627. 628-629. 630-631. 632-633. 634-635. 636-637. 638-639. 640-641. 642-643. 644-645. 646-647. 648-649. 650-651. 652-653. 654-655. 656-657. 658-659. 660-661. 662-663. 664-665. 666-667. 668-669. 670-671. 672-673. 674-675. 676-677. 678-679. 680-681. 682-683. 684-685. 686-687. 688-689. 690-691. 692-693. 694-695. 696-697. 698-699. 700-701. 702-703. 704-705. 706-707. 708-709. 710-711. 712-713. 714-715. 716-717. 718-719. 720-721. 722-723. 724-725. 726-727. 728-729. 730-731. 732-733. 734-735. 736-737. 738-739. 740-741. 742-743. 744-745. 746-747. 748-749. 750-751. 752-753. 754-755. 756-757. 758-759. 760-761. 762-763. 764-765. 766-767. 768-769. 770-771. 772-773. 774-775. 776-777. 778-779. 780-781. 782-783. 784-785. 786-787. 788-789. 790-791. 792-793. 794-795. 796-797. 798-799. 800-801. 802-803. 804-805. 806-807. 808-809. 810-811. 812-813. 814-815. 816-817. 818-819. 820-821. 822-823. 824-825. 826-827. 828-829. 830-831. 832-833. 834-835. 836-837. 838-839. 840-841. 842-843. 844-845. 846-847. 848-849. 850-851. 852-853. 854-855. 856-857. 858-859. 860-861. 862-863. 864-865. 866-867. 868-869. 870-871. 872-873. 874-875. 876-877. 878-879. 880-881. 882-883. 884-885. 886-887. 888-889. 890-891. 892-893. 894-895. 896-897. 898-899. 900-901. 902-903. 904-905. 906-907. 908-909. 910-911. 912-913. 914-915. 916-917. 918-919. 920-921. 922-923. 924-925. 926-927. 928-929. 930-931. 932-933. 934-935. 936-937. 938-939. 940-94

$\Rightarrow \exists \text{ } \frac{1}{2} \in \text{class} = 0,7 \text{ } \frac{1}{2} \in \text{ } \frac{1}{2} \in \text{erkennbar} = \text{reell}$

• 2.2.2.2. 7. 20. 10. 11

T. suit.

III. Die Riechschärfe (das minimum perceptible)

$\therefore$  The corresponding eigenvalues are  $-1, -2, -3$ .

i Tuberosa. paraffin 1:1

1:10

1:10

155

1:57 84 6-14-71

116

11100 10:30 AM

1.25

1:200 unerkennbar.

Feb. 29  
Syracuse.

w-Brasstyrol  $C_6H_5-CH=CHBr$  (Hyazinthen duft) + 100 mg - 2 = 98

|           | B   | B   | dl | *dl | dl | dl | dl | Verdichtung |
|-----------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-------------|
| B.2.      |     |     |    |     |    |    |    |             |
| 18/8 1917 |     |     |    |     |    |    |    | B P         |
| 1 12-17   | 181 | 78  | 1  | 3   | 4  | 2  | 6  | 1 : 0       |
| 1/3       | B+p | 8+p |    |     | *  |    |    |             |
| 9 12-17   | 63  | 38  | 7  | 5   | 4  | 30 | 3  | 1 : 200     |
| 58-300    | 14  | 26  | 2  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 3  | 1 : 500     |
| 1 15-20   | 91  | 2   | 19 | 9   | 0  | 0  | 4  | 1 : 2000    |
| 2 19-24   | 67  | 0   | 4  | 7   | 2  | 3  | 1  | 1 : 20000   |

[illegible][illegible]

Methylheptenone  $\text{CH}_3 \text{C}(\text{CH}_3)=\text{CH}-\text{CH}_2-\text{CO}-\text{CH}_3$

|                    | m  | m   | dl | dl | dl | dl | dl | V       |  |
|--------------------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|--|
| 3/7 1907           | 42 | 32  | 3  | 3  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 1:0     | nach Dressur auf dem intensiven Dgft                 |
| 1.9 1917           | 2  | 55  | 1  | 17 | 0  | 5  | 5  | 1:2000  | DL: D = 1:5.1  |
| 10 <sup>12-9</sup> | 9  | 6   | 3  | 1  | 0  | 16 | 0  | 1:20000 | DL: D = 1:1.1  |
| 3 <sup>12-20</sup> | 23 | 100 | 0  | 2  | 1  | 58 | 0  | 1:2000  | DL: D = 1:5.0  |
| 255-300            | 12 | 42  | 3  | 4  | 89 | 1  | 0  | 1:20000 | DL: D = 1:1.0<br>nach Dressur auf dem schwachen Dgft |

20000 15/12/88 - 12 mit 25.

Conclusion 1.  $\lim_{x \rightarrow -\infty} f(x) = -\infty$ ,  $\lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} f(x) = \infty$ ,  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 0} f(x) = 1$ ,  $\lim_{x \rightarrow 1} f(x) = 1$ .



2. 例:  $100 + 100 = 200$  元 (100元 + 100元)

∴ Terephthalic acid + Isophthalic acid, Bromostyrene + Methyl methacrylate. combination & preparation

Ex: find the 1<sup>st</sup> component of mixture:  $\rightarrow -0.0107 \times 10^3$

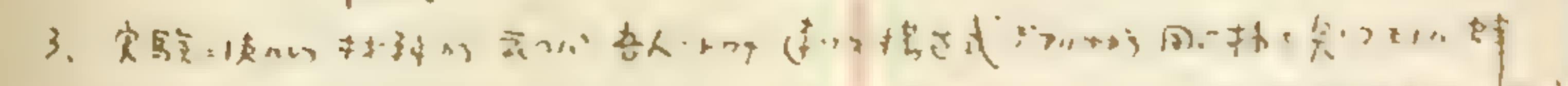
2. *concolor*, Abn. 1. Austria.



= 2017. if  $M \neq B$ ,  $Auth \neq Neg.$  + 17-7-17.

[illegible]

指示式: 相③: 2019年. (139 parakresolmettyl ether + meta)


$$\therefore \exists \delta \in \mathbb{R} : -\frac{\epsilon}{L} \leq f(x) - f(a) = Lx - a \leq \frac{\epsilon}{L} \quad \text{für } |x-a| < \delta$$

• Verwechslungsgefahr mit  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ! Dr. 1111 - 2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034

2017年味人(同)与守一(安)走一步比步大，苦通点此(7)味人。

[illegible]

(2+1E7) f.n. 0002, 1347n. 第(世) Probotzlb; + Salicyl.)

ic 1 株の平均、又は  $\bar{x} = \frac{\text{集計生数 (Blütenanzahl, 株平均)} \cdot 100}{n} = \dots$  Lochmittel.

$\gamma_{\text{rel}} = 1.07 \in \text{Ladenmittel}$  (z.B. 1.07). ist 1/4 in Form 1 p. 14 T. 7 3 h m (Nahverkehrszone)

12. 每个 vertex distance 都有定义. 是唯一的, 因为从根到该 vertex 的路径是唯一的.

[illegible]

第 1 集 200 分 2 集 400 分 3 集 600 分 4 集 800 分 5 集 1000 分

~~Ein Beitrag~~ Ein Beitrag zur psychologie der Biene.

4号3集, 2号: 吾等皆以て、人の世に、生れし。Believers. 我等皆、人の世に、生れし。



1. isolierte Reinstoffe.
2. Amylacetat
3. Anthranilsäure, Methyl ester
4. n-Butylglykol
5. Lysoi
6. Methylheptanon
7. Morbanol
8. Nardolol
9. para-Kresol Methyl ester

1. Tischplatte  
2. Rückstuhl  
3. Flaschenregal  
4. Champagnerpfropfen  
5. Potenplatte



Minnich, 美尼奇

Minnich, D.E. 1924. The olfactory sense of the cabbage butterfly, *Pieris rapae* Linn., an experimental study. J. Expt. Zool. vol. 39. no. 2: 379-386.

method



Apple juice, commercial (100%)

2) 実験結果、 $\text{O}_2$  消費 = 3721 ~ 3840 cal./g. protein  
[10.2] 5.037

- 5/10: Reaction + 4Li" no. Reaction! -

2 protosais 5/15/57 +100% (100) unweighted  
" 9/5 " 50% (50.5) weighted

15分毎 = 100 + 17 100% 3175 付5分17 stundelje  
 100 減出17 27 減額 = 73



| Table      |                    | before operation |                 |                |         | after operation |                |            |           |         |             |    |
|------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|------------|-----------|---------|-------------|----|
| expt.      | no. of butterflies | total no. Test   | total no. resp. | weighted resp. | % resp. | operation.      | total no. exp. | tot. resp. | new resp. | % resp. | D-H (conts) |    |
| 2          | 5♂ + 5♀            | 40               | 40              | 40             | 100     | vaselined       | 40             | 17         | 12.5      | 31      | 69          | 64 |
| antennae   | 5 + 5              | 40               | 40              | 40             | 100     | paraffined      | 40             | 21         | 20        | 50      | 50          | 45 |
| eliminated | 5 + 5              | 40               | 40              | 40             | 100     | amputated       | 40             | 9          | 7         | 18      | 82          | 77 |
| 1          | 5 + 6              | 44               | 44              | 44             | 100     | vaselined       | 44             | 39         | 37        | 48      | 16          | 11 |
| antennae   | 5 + 5              | 40               | 40              | 40             | 100     | paraffined      | 40             | 37         | 36.5      | 91      | 9           | 4  |
| eliminated | 5 + 8              | 52               | 52              | 52             | 100     | amp. tated      | 52             | 51         | 46.5      | 13      | 9           | 2  |
| D H        |                    |                  |                 |                |         |                 |                |            |           |         |             |    |

D-H = decrease in % of response.  $(\alpha-H)-5$ .

$$(O-H) - \frac{1}{2} = \text{ " " " " } \text{ due to operation.}$$

Operations 273422 Jan 20, 1941  
last p. 98

[illegible][illegible]

3. Antenna, scape + 1:2, 3:4 (funicle No. 1, 2, 3) 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 8

4. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600. 2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610. 2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 2617. 2618.

[illegible]

Zusammenf. d. Teilg. d. Riedkölge & best zu #1-#4) 1102 / organ 7 6te #3  
 1. 2. 3. Taschanen contact. Flaschen.. #3-107. porcu n. 202% gewachsinn + 1.  
 741. 11.  
 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.

[illegible]



|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| <p>Table</p> | <p>Table</p> |
|--------------|--------------|

est 3-4  $\frac{1}{2}$  trials.

### 2nd set of trials

[illegible]

$\sigma - \sigma^0$   $\sigma - \omega^0$  = normal decrease in % of response.

conclusion

- [illegible]

Dr. Marcelino 1893-1917

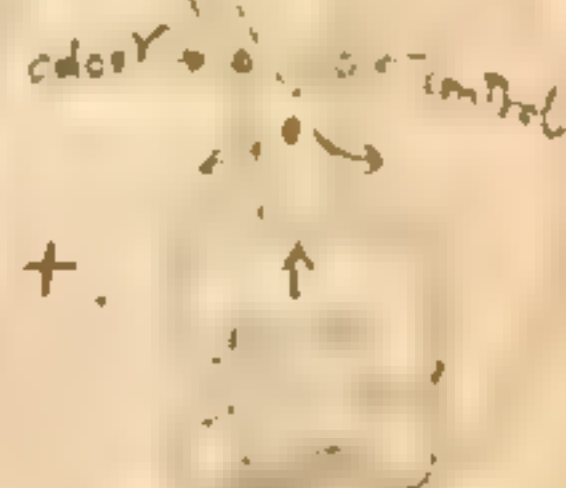
McIndoo, 1926. An Insect Olfactometer. J. Economic Ent. vol. 19, no. 3 545-571.

colorado potato beetle = 78% - a normal plant is 100% 522 - 2.4 = 25% + 10

- |   |   |         |      |
|---|---|---------|------|
| 1 | Essence of living host plant                                      | + 76.7% |      |
| 2 | water extracts of potato foliage                                  | +       | odor |
| 3 | steam distillate  | +       |      |
| 4 | water extracts & steam distillates of foliage of other Solanaceae | +       |      |

2734.152.2, all materials for the  
 2734.152.2, all materials for the

—the End—





Shelford

Ecological succession, V.  
Biol. Bull. XXIII, No. 6.  
1912.

Dec. 17, 1926.

1. zoology systematic & taxonomy... ecology of first... classification upon a physiological basis with particular reference to relations to environment. p. 332
2. (1885) ecological study - Warming's work - publication, 1831 = 1861. p. 332
3. ecology - economy, structural adaptation etc. evolutionary speculation... a branch of general physiology with deals with the organism as a whole, with its general life processes, as distinguished from more special physiology of organs; i.e. physiological life histories... behavior in relation to condition of existence, which is dependent upon rate of metabolism but primarily in nature. pp. 333-334
4. ecological optimum... maximum no. of individuals... study of modifiability of behavior... or adjustment of behavior to the conditions. p. 335
5. ecological classification is based upon differences and similarities of 'mores' (meaning of behavior, habitat etc, Latin) or general physiological characters... but selection of habitat is depending upon more or less innate behavior, that is not wholly understood. p. 336
6. environment, 293... study of the effects of the various factors upon the organism... 293... stimulus / reaction... same community exist quite equally... stimulus effect... much emphasized... 293... specificity of behavior... 293... ecology... 293... ecological specificity? ecology... 293... structural adaptation... vertical aspect in ecological classification. p. 339-340
7. Structural adaptation... stratum (level of habitat) of fit... 293... ecological: 293 life mode... 293... genera... 293... higher... or lower structural adaptation (184 in Hemiptera, piercing modified mouth-part) 293... detail... 293... factor... 293... is taxonomic group, adaptation... taxonomic differentiation... index... ecological relation... index... 293... (ecology... structure... organism / physiology... activity... 293... 293... 293... 293... correlation

Ecology as illustrated by animals  
Journ. Morphol. Ecol. VI.

Physiological Animal Geography.  
Journ. Morphol. XXII

Ecological Succession. I.

- I. Biol. Bull. XXI 2-24
- II. XXI. 25-51
- III. XXII 1-38
- IV. XXII. 57-79
- V. XXIII. 331-370

Ecological Encyclopedia.

Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. 1907  
1908-1909



promote primarily - physical correlation - 81% 20.5% in physiological relations ~~and~~ + 2  
as ecological character - harmonious or structural character in correlation (see page 1)  
horizontal direct of ecological classification — Habitat material parallel

8. ecological succession = physiographic conditions (physical conditions, change etc.)

- Biological conditions (organisms with 5' 3' ends, continuous (existence responsible to) ...)

- correlation between a) Geological / geomorphological succession and b) Biological succession relating to physiographic processes - periplanation

2. Division proceeds until conditions are such as to be favorable to organisms

is to be immune to their own effects upon their own environment; Biological evolution goes to the point all moves types toward its physiological types of organisms to be adapted to climatic conditions of its area; its vegetation and therefore the soil animal habitats of its local conditions are converging toward a climatic immunity to its own excretory products. This has been called the

p. 347

second - primary and secondary conditions and communities.

10. Secondary communities and those produced by cultivation or other activities of man, and are maintained only by cultivation, reverting to the primary types as soon as the cultivation ceases. In the forested area, some forest animals live after the clearing process is finished in fence corners, under stones, etc. From the point of view of logical generalization, data on distribution under agricultural conditions is of questionable value.

Ex. 7: *Two Minors*

11. series - groups of organisms in full agreement as to physiological life histories: constitutions usually being for single species but may include more.<sup>xx</sup>

consociates - groups of men usually dominated by one or two of the men, and in relative agreement as to physiological life matters (such as main features of habitat preference, time of reproduction, reactions to physical factors, etc).

" 2. The plot may have several moves; different species may have identical moves.

• (P. 44)

strata groups of consocios occupying the ~~very~~ recognizable vertical divisions of a uniform area: strata are in agreement as to materials for abode and general physical conditions, but <sup>in</sup> less detail than consocios which constitute them: migration of animals makes a rigid classification difficult.

association — groups of strata uniform over a considerable area: it depends upon the migration of the same individual and the same moves at different times or periods of their life histories; such migration is far less frequent than from one association to another; therefore the majority of moves, consociates, and strata are different in different associations.

formation — groups of associations: it differs from one another in all the strata, the common species to two formations is usually small; migration from one to another relatively rare.

extensive or climatic formation -- groups of formations including all clearly influenced by a given climate and by topographic age of a large area (such as <sup>deciduous</sup> ~~deciduous~~ forest extensive formation).

Testing of ecological characters.

12. (1) by the measurement of reaction to all or several of the chief environmental factors under rigidly controlled conditions, with each factor accurately measured qualitatively and quantitatively, and with the measurements of speed or intensity of the reaction repeatedly determined.  
(2) by testing the reaction of the animals to a graded environmental complex of known constitution.  
(3) by putting the animals out into a graded series of natural environments selected with due reference to the species in question.

summary by author.

1. Ecological or physiological classification of animals is based upon similarities and differences in physiological life histories, reactions to physical factors and general physiology.



of causative relations, pp 313, 334.

2. There is an agreement between moves of a community due to (a) selection of habitat through innate characters and (b) modification of behavior, p. 316.

3. The commonly recognized specificities of behavior are of little significance in ecological classification, p. 335.

4. Adaptation is of questionable significance in ecology; the most common adaptations are made up to state or mode of food getting, p. 340.

5. Animal community associations of greater magnitude are made up of those of lesser magnitude. The physiological agreement in those of greater magnitude is less close than in those of lesser, pp. 354-55.

6. Animal communities are physiologically and genetically (succession) related and their geographic position is determined by the genesis of the environment which is usually anthropogenic and converging, p. 357.

7. The relation of ecology to the phenomena of genetics and of adaptation, are not causal relations as apparent but actual relations as experimentally determinable.

Adams, C. C. 1912. A Handbook for Students of Animal Ecology (outline). Ecological Studies of Prairie and Forest (summary). Ill. St. Ac. Trans., Vol. III., 1912, p. 33.

Canter, H. C. 1911. A Text Book of Botany, Vol. II., Ecology, N.Y.

Canter, H. C. 1913. Plant Geography upon a Physiological Basis, Oxford.

Shefferson, H. 1911. Physiological Animal Geography. In: J. Merriam (Whitman Vol.), Vol. VIII, pp 551-612.

Went, F. W. 1913. Ecology of Plants, An Introduction to the Study of Plant Communities. Oxford. Translation by Percy Greenwood.

\* as a result animals select their habitats. (Habitat Preference) ... p. 11

Dec. 21.

There are various facts pointing to a difference in the animals attending trees differently located with respect to other trees; trees standing alone in open pastures probably have a very different fauna from trees of the same species growing in the woods. ... p. 16.

Irritability — the property by virtue of which the force applied to living substance is not in proportion to the force resulting. ... p. 12.

we see that ~~the~~ function and structure are mutually interactive and mutually interrelated, (p. 23) but one of the reasons for the inadvisability of attempting to ~~organize~~ organize ecology on the basis of structure lies in the fact the structural changes resulting from stimulation by the environment are rarely of advantage or disadvantage to the animal, and further that the structure of mobile animal is not readily modified by the environment. ... p. 25

spontaneous activity — movement of animals without any external stimulation: organism is naturally active; accordingly, movement may possibly take place as a manifestation of the released energy inside to animal, or of disturbances and changes in the organism which are not directly initiated by the environment. (growth, reproduction, death, etc.) ... p. 27.  
: To animal moves, but select the place (or situation) where its internal processes are no longer interfered with by the stimulus. ~~spontaneous~~ spontaneous activity differs at different physiological states, therefore causing variability of behavior and change of reaction. ... p. 23



Def. stimulus - any change in the external conditions sufficient to alter the internal processes of organisms.

reaction - visible movement of the organism or other phenomena resulting from stimulation. a) cessation of movement - retardation b) initiation of movement - acceleration. c) change in kind or direction of movement. ... p. 23

Most important activities of animals - the activity which determines the range of conditions under which a species will be successful is the activity which takes place within the narrowest limits: that is usually the breeding activity. ... p. 31

community - a given environmental complex is selected by a number of species: all of the animals of given habitat constitute what is known as an animal community (all the life of plant and animal - is a biota) : when not it shows that there is often a certain physiological or ecological similarity in the species which select the same or similar habitats: When not ecologically similar, animals living in the same or similar habitats are usually 'ecologically equivalent' i.e. they meet the same conditions in different ways.

The agreement of all the animals of the community in their reactions to the factors encountered is due to the selection of habitat through innate behavior and to the adjustment of behavior to the conditions (through the effects of physical factors and through formation of habitats and associations) ... p. 33.

Dec. 21, 1936.

importance of habitat study - the study and analysis of the ~~habitat~~ habitat is a necessity as soon as the selection of habitat and adjustment of behavior and physiological make-up to the environment are shown to be general facts. ... p. 35. The relations of the animals which make up communities are relations of life histories: there are seasonal recession, etc. ... p. 35.

environmental complexes - most important environmental factors - water, atmospheric moisture, light, temperature, pressure, oxygen, carbon dioxide, nitrogen, food, enemies, materials <sup>or</sup> used in abodes, etc. ... p. 42. Physiographic history and feature are important to animal ecologists - ground-water level, <sup>relation</sup> dope to the sun, amount of surface soil, densities of vegetation, etc. ... p. 44.

stations - the points selected for study are called stations: stations are subdivided on the basis of plant and animal habitats into sub-stations: sub-stations may represent either formations or divisions of formations. ... p. 51.



Dec. 27. 1926.

from Shelford, 1913

1. materials for abode: The solid substances in and upon which animals live.

2. conditions of existence of land animals.

soil 1. texture. Particular animals prefer soils of particular texture.

2. water. most subterranean animals are submerged in water during rains; at other times the amount of water in the soil determined by its relation to its water table, by the character of the soil, etc; it is not proportional to the capacity of soil to retain or give up moisture; this is expressed in terms of the moisture equivalent - the percentage of water which it retains in opposition to a centrifugal force 1000 times that of gravity; again the roots of plants gradually reduce the water content (the wilting coefficient of a soil is the moisture content (in percentage of dry weight) at the time when the leaves of the plant growing in the soils first undergo a permanent reduction in moisture content, as a result of a deficiency of moisture supply. the moisture equivalent of a soil is 1.84 times its wilting coefficient for wheat, used as a standard plant); A soil gives water to or takes water from the body of a subterranean animal in proportion to the availability of water in its soil in question; the amount of available water increases with depth. ... 159, 168

3. temperature. decreasing with depth and with increasing moisture.

4. plants and animals. If excretory products ever accumulate in any quantity, they probably have a detrimental effect, especially upon the animals which produce them. Humus accumulation alters soil aeration. ... 159.



Atmosphere 1. light - many animals show diurnal migration due to changes in light. ... p. 160

2. temperature - The temperature of the air varies with light. ...

3. pressure. ....

4. humidity - atmospheric humidity is very important to animals and determines the sensible temperature and rate of evaporation to a large degree. ....

5. composition of the atmosphere - carbon dioxide is believed by some physiologists to be a necessary stimulus to the brain to cause all respiratory movements. It is further held by some that mountain sickness is due to decreased carbon dioxide pressure. ....

6. current, - currents of wind are important in scattering animals and in affecting the rate of evaporation from their bodies. Some animals take up definite position with reference to wind (anemotaxis). ....

7. atmospheric electricity - little known. .... p. 161.

2. combinations or complexes of factors.

Index of for plants by De Caudell - mean daily temperature above  $6^{\circ}\text{C}$ . as the starting point of plant activity. ....

evaporation as an index of physical conditions - the total effect of air temperature, degree, relative humidity, and average wind velocity upon a free water surface in the shade or in the sun is expressed by the amount of water evaporated: it is not, however to be expected that it will hold good for all the factors under all climatic conditions, and for this reason, records of light, temperature, pressure, carbon dioxide, etc., should be made.

from Shelford, 1913.

Dec. 28.

### General discussion.

Application of the laws governing animal activities to World and Regional problems.

1. Reactions to single factors. By the results of experiments which are attempts to keep the environment normal, except for one factor, these have demonstrated that animals are unable of responding to the action of a single stimulus. ... p. 200.

2. Law of toleration; ecological optimum & distribution 1912/4. The success of a species, its numbers, sometimes its size, etc. are determined largely by the degree of deviation of a single factor (or factors) from the range of optimum of the species. ... p. 202-21.

3. Application of the law of toleration to distribution - the locality or region of optimum, or the locality or region in which the animal is most nearly in physiological equilibrium, is called the habitat (ecological optimum) when it refers to ecological or local distribution, and the center of distribution when it refers to extensive areas. The geographic local range of any species is limited by the fluctuation of a single factor (or factors) beyond the limit tolerated by that species: the distribution area of a species is the distribution of the complete environmental complex in which it can live: every study of animal behavior which is related to measured physical factors or to natural environments is directly related to problems of distribution. ... pp. 203-209.

### agreement between plants and animals.

4. organisms may be divided on the basis of their ability to move about, into sessile or fixed, and mobile forms: logically, ecology cannot be divided into plant and animal ecology, but it may be divided into the ecology of sessile and mobile organisms: activity of mobile animals correspond roughly to the growth form phenomena in sessile plants i.e. form change, as 'plant response' and behavior, or activity changes as 'animal change'.



5. the distribution of plant and animal species are not always correlated; but temporarily out of adjustment. Plant and animal communities may be said to be in full agreement where the growth form of each stratum of the plant community is correlated with the conditions selected by the animals of that stratum. ... pp. 307-308.  
correspondence of communities of different parts of the world.

6. the vegetation of different parts of the world which have similar climates is similar and the plants though usually belonging to different taxonomic groups are similar in growth, form and appearance. Correspondence and similarity of vegetation is not limited to the climatic or extensive formations, but applies also to strictly local situations wherever the physical conditions are similar. On the animal side we have less trustworthy evidence of similarity or correspondence. ... p. 313.

we classify the responses and changes in animals as evolution, modification by the environment, behavior, and physiological response. Are not all these, after all, but different expressions of the same or similar processes? Future investigations must answer this question, ... p. 318.

instrument for measuring the evaporation — porous cup atmometer, devised by Livingston ... p. 162.

The evaporating power of the air varies in different situations: it is usually greater at the higher levels of a habitat (also higher temperature at higher levels; both due largely to vegetation). ... p. 164.

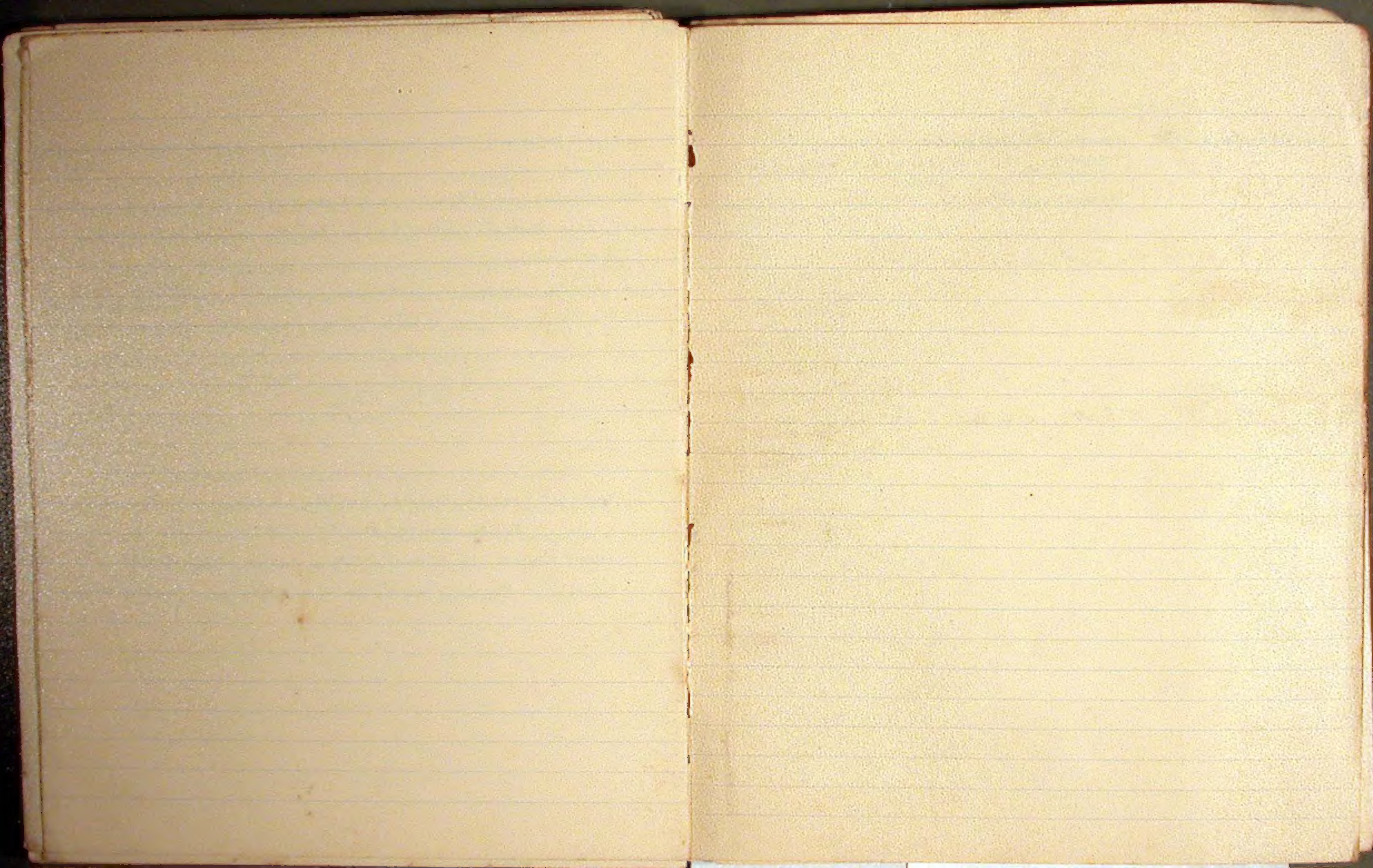
4. division into strata: a) subterranean-ground stratum { made up of algae, mosses, immediately above the surface of the ground.  
b) field stratum .. grasses and herbs  
c) shrub stratum .. shrubs taller than the herbaceous vegetation  
d) tree stratum. ... p. 165.

Tower, W.S. Scientific Geography: the Relation of Its Content to Its Subdivisions. Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., XLII, 801. 1910.

Seton, E. Thompson. Life Histories of Northern Animals. New York 1909.

Cohnheim, O. Physiologie des Alpinismus. II. Ergebnisse der Physiologie, Bd. 12. 1912.







Line bet. land and water, marsh, swamp; temporary, permanent.

(ordinary  
spring marsh.)

(bare bottom → sedge → shrub  
~~sedge~~ | bulrush

willow, <sup>strip</sup> basswood ← elm ← ash, maple.

↓  
Tamarack  
(along deep  
lake)

Review Questions in Advanced Entomology.  
February, 1927.

by Prof. Yuwasa.



### Systematic:

1. What are the contributions of Linne to taxonomy of insects?
2. The same for Handlirsch?
3. What is species?

### Insect Behavior:

4. What are the methods of collecting data concerning behavior mentioned by Washburn? Discuss the difficulties, merits and defects of each.
5. Explain Loeb's theory of forced movements. What is the meaning of its bilateral symmetry according to this theory?
6. What are the principles mentioned by Prof. Kawamura in his paper on animal behavior? See: 生理学研究 No. 1, 3, 12.
7. What is the structural basis of animal behavior?
8. Discuss the four principle principal nervous systems of insects.
9. Discuss the structure and function of the head ganglia.
10. The same for the thoracic and abdominal ganglia.
11. Who is Alexios Zavarzin? What are his chief contributions?

### Letisimulation:

12. Discuss the general features of insect death-feigning.
13. Discuss the sleep of insects.
14. Mention the name of several ~~bimostigators~~ <sup>investigators</sup> of "animal hypnosis."

### Chemical Sense:

15. Discuss the gustatory sense of insects.
16. Explain the experiments and general conclusions of Minnich.
17. Discuss the olfactory sense of insects.
18. Explain the experiments and general conclusions of Frisch.
19. The same of McIndoo.
20. The same of Minnich.